



# 兩岸經濟統計月報

CROSS STRAIT ECONOMIC STATISTICS MONTHLY

## 340



臺灣經濟研究院編撰  
大陸委員會印行  
中華民國一一〇年八月出版



# 目次

## CONTENTS

|                                                                                                    | Page |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 一、統計提要 -----                                                                                       | 1-1  |
| <b>Executive Summary</b>                                                                           |      |
| 二、統計表列 -----                                                                                       | 2-1  |
| <b>Statistical Tables</b>                                                                          |      |
| (一) 兩岸經濟交流                                                                                         |      |
| <b>Major Cross-Strait Economic Exchange Indicators</b>                                             |      |
| 表 1 兩岸貿易統計                                                                                         | 2-1  |
| Table 1 Trade Between Taiwan and Mainland China                                                    |      |
| 表 2 兩岸貿易占外貿比重                                                                                      | 2-2  |
| Table 2 Percentage of Cross-Strait Trade upon External Trade of Taiwan and External Trade of China |      |
| 表 3 臺灣及中國大陸對香港之貿易統計                                                                                | 2-3  |
| Table 3 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China with Hong Kong                                          |      |
| 表 4 臺灣對中國大陸及香港出口主要產品(2021 年 1-6 月)                                                                 | 2-4  |
| Table 4 Major Products Exported from Taiwan to Mainland China and Hong Kong (Jan. -Jun. 2021)      |      |
| 表 4-1 臺灣對中國大陸及香港出口主要產品(2021 年 6 月)                                                                 | 2-5  |
| Table 4-1 Major Products Exported from Taiwan to Mainland China and Hong Kong (Jun. 2021)          |      |
| 表 5 臺灣自中國大陸及香港進口主要產品(2021 年 1-6 月)                                                                 | 2-6  |

|           |                                                                                       |      |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Table 5   | Major Products Imported from Mainland China and Hong Kong to Taiwan (Jan.- Jun. 2021) |      |
| 表 5-1     | 臺灣自中國大陸及香港進口主要產品(2021 年 6 月)                                                          | 2-7  |
| Table 5-1 | Major Products Imported from Mainland China and Hong Kong to Taiwan (Jun. 2021)       |      |
| 表 6       | 臺灣對中國大陸、香港順差統計                                                                        | 2-8  |
| Table 6   | Trade of Taiwan with Mainland China, Hong Kong, and the World                         |      |
| 表 6-1     | 臺灣對主要國家貿易順差統計(以附加價值計算)                                                                | 2-9  |
| Table 6-1 | Trade Balance Between Taiwan and Major Trading Partners (Value Added)                 |      |
| 表 7       | 臺商對中國大陸投資金額統計                                                                         | 2-10 |
| Table 7   | Taiwan's Investment in Mainland China                                                 |      |
| 表 8       | 核准臺商對中國大陸投資統計—地區別                                                                     | 2-11 |
| Table 8   | Taiwan's Approved Investments in Mainland China by Area                               |      |
| 表 9       | 核准臺商對中國大陸投資統計—行業別                                                                     | 2-12 |
| Table 9   | Taiwan's Approved Investments in Mainland China by Industry                           |      |
| 表 10      | 我國對外投資統計—國家(地區)別                                                                      | 2-13 |
| Table 10  | Taiwan's Approved Outward Investments by Country (Area)                               |      |
| 表 11      | 核准陸資來臺投資統計                                                                            | 2-14 |
| Table 11  | Permitted Mainland China's Investments in Taiwan                                      |      |
| 表 12      | 陸資來臺投資業別統計                                                                            | 2-15 |
| Table 12  | Statistics of Investments Permitted to Mainland China by Industry                     |      |
| 表 13      | 對中國大陸匯出匯入款統計                                                                          | 2-16 |
| Table 13  | Taiwan's Remittance to and from Mainland China                                        |      |
| 表 14      | 赴中國大陸旅遊人數                                                                             | 2-17 |

Table 14 Number of Taiwan's Tourists to  
Mainland China

表 15 中國大陸人民來臺人數 2-18

Table 15 Number of Mainland China's Visitors to  
Taiwan

表 16 金馬「小三通」航運往來統計 2-19

Table 16 Mini-Three Links: Number of Vessels  
Traveling Between Kinmen/Matsu and  
Mainland China

表 17 金門地區歷年小三通人數統計 2-20

Table 17 Mini-Three Links: Number of Visitors  
Arrivals at/Departures from Kinmen

表 18 馬祖地區歷年小三通人數統計 2-21

Table 18 Mini-Three Links: Number of Visitors  
Arrivals at/Departures from Matsu

表 19 金馬地區歷年小三通人數統計 2-22

Table 19 Mini-Three Links: Number of Visitors  
Arrivals at/Departures from Kinmen/Matsu

## (二) 中國大陸經濟概況

### **Mainland China Economic Outlook**

表 20 中國大陸重要經濟指標 2-23

Table 20 Major Economic Indicators of Mainland  
China

表 21 中國大陸工業增加值—依經濟類型分 2-24

Table 21 Mainland China's Value Added  
Industrial Enterprises by the Category

表 21-1 中國大陸採購經理人指數 2-25

Table 21-1 Mainland China's Purchasing  
Managers' Index

表 22 中國大陸與主要國家(地區)貿易金額統計 2-26

Table 22 Mainland China's Foreign Trade by  
Country (Area)

表 23 中國大陸利用外資金額統計 2-27

Table 23 Mainland China's Foreign Capital Inflow

|                                                                                                          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 表 24 中國大陸利用外商直接投資實際累計金額－國家<br>(地區)別                                                                      | 2-28 |
| Table 24 Actual Amount of Mainland China's<br>Cumulative Foreign Direct Investments by<br>Country (Area) |      |
| 表 25 中國大陸利用外商直接投資實際金額統計－行業<br>別                                                                          | 2-29 |
| Table 25 Actual Amount of Mainland China's<br>Foreign Direct Investments by Industry                     |      |
| 表 26 中國大陸非金融類對外直接投資統計                                                                                    | 2-30 |
| Table 26 Statistics of Mainland China's Non-<br>financial Outbound Direct Investment                     |      |
| 表 27 中國大陸社會消費品零售金額統計                                                                                     | 2-31 |
| Table 27 Statistics of Mainland China's<br>Consumption in Retails                                        |      |
| 表 28 中國大陸外債統計                                                                                            | 2-32 |
| Table 28 Statistics of Mainland China's Foreign<br>Debt                                                  |      |
| 表 28-1 中國大陸非金融部門債務占 GDP 比重                                                                               | 2-33 |
| Table 28-1 Mainland China's the Non-financial<br>Sector Debt/GDP                                         |      |
| 表 29 中國大陸股市                                                                                              | 2-34 |
| Table 29 Mainland China's Stock Index                                                                    |      |
| 表 30 中國大陸貨幣供應量                                                                                           | 2-35 |
| Table 30 Mainland China's Money Supply                                                                   |      |
| 表 31 中國大陸財政收支                                                                                            | 2-36 |
| Table 31 Mainland China's Fiscal Revenue and<br>Expenditure                                              |      |

### (三) 兩岸重要經濟指標

#### **Taiwan and Mainland China Economic Indicator**

|                                                                                       |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 表 32 臺灣及中國大陸對外貿易統計                                                                    | 2-37 |
| Table 32 Statistics: External Trade of Taiwan and<br>External Trade of Mainland China |      |
| 表 33 臺灣與主要國家(地區)貿易金額統計                                                                | 2-38 |

Table 33 Statistics of Trade Between Taiwan and  
Major Trading Partners

表 34 臺灣及中國大陸對美國之貿易統計 2-39

Table 34 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China  
with the United States

表 35 臺灣及中國大陸對日本之貿易統計 2-40

Table 35 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China  
with Japan

表 36 臺灣及中國大陸對歐盟之貿易統計 2-41

Table 36 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China  
with EU

表 37 臺灣及中國大陸對東協 10 國之貿易統計 2-42

Table 37 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China  
with ASEAN 10

表 38 臺灣及中國大陸對南韓之貿易統計 2-43

Table 38 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China  
with South Korea

表 39 臺灣及中國大陸輸美產品市場比較 2-44

Table 39 Products Exported from Taiwan vs. from  
Mainland China to the United States

表 40 臺灣及中國大陸輸日產品市場比較 2-45

Table 40 Products Exported from Taiwan vs. from  
Mainland China to Japan

表 41 臺灣及中國大陸輸往歐盟產品市場比較 2-46

Table 41 Products Exported from Taiwan vs. from  
Mainland China to EU

表 42 臺灣及中國大陸輸往東協 10 國產品市場比較 2-47

Table 42 Products Exported from Taiwan vs. from  
Mainland China to ASEAN 10

表 43 臺灣及中國大陸利率及匯率之比較 2-48

Table 43 Interest Rate and Exchange Rates:  
Taiwan vs. Mainland China

三、網址彙整表 ----- 3-1

Website

本月報 pdf 檔網址如下：

The link for an update report in pdf file is as following:

<http://www.mac.gov.tw/np.asp?ctNode=5712&mp=1>

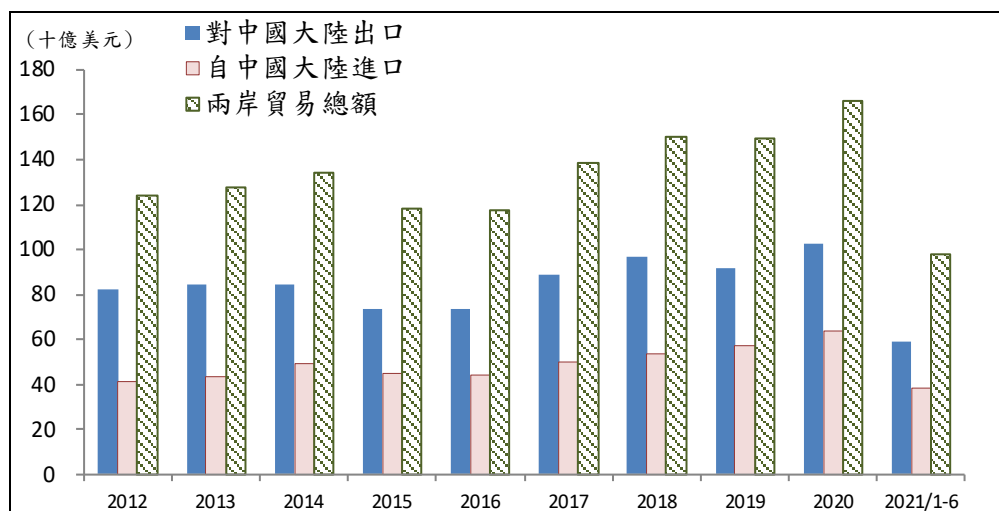
## 統計提要

全球嚴重特殊傳染性肺炎疫情隨著各國陸續施打疫苗，確診個案逐漸減少，累計至 2021 年 8 月 2 日全球確診個案約有 1 億 9,823 萬個例，前三大區域依序為美洲、歐洲及東南亞，疫情減緩有助於全球經濟復甦力道穩健，2021 年 1-6 月臺灣進出口分別成長 28.6%及 31.0%。同時間，中國大陸 2021 年 1-6 月出口年增率達 38.6%。

### 壹、兩岸經濟交流重要指標

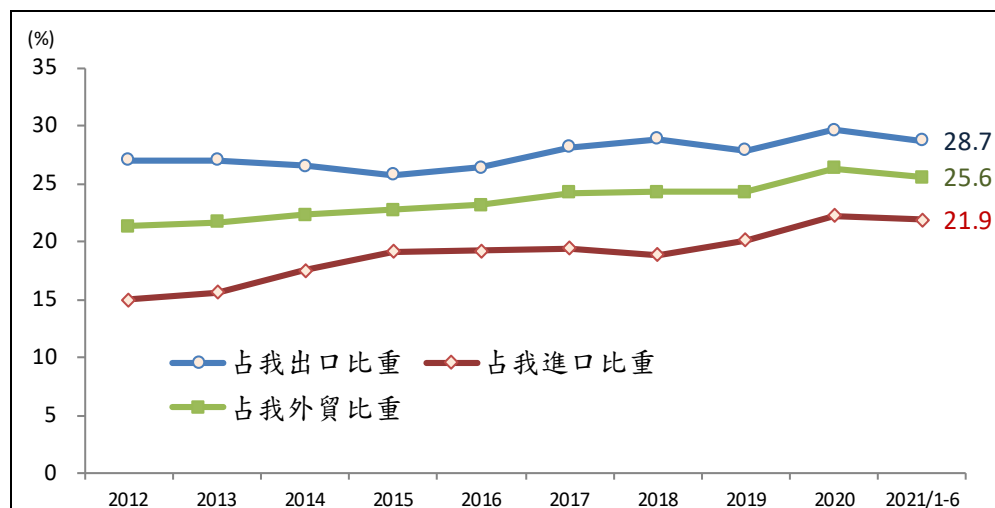
#### 一、兩岸貿易概況

1. 經參考我國海關統計資料，2021 年 1-6 月兩岸貿易總額為 977.2 億美元，較 2020 年同期成長 31.2%，其中我對中國大陸出口為 594.1 億美元，較 2020 年同期成長 31.7%，進口為 383.1 億美元，較 2020 年同期成長 30.6%。



資料來源：詳見統計表 1。

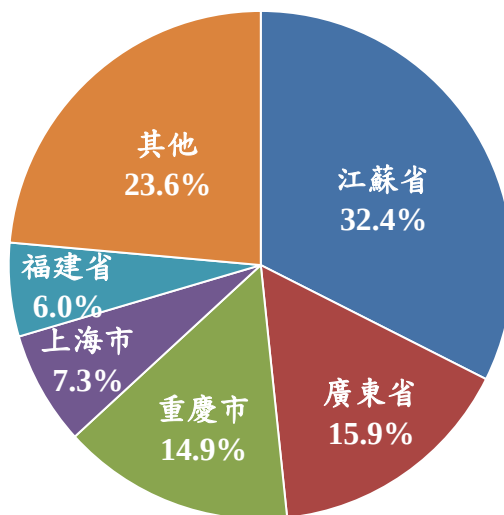
2. 根據上述對兩岸貿易的統計資料，2021 年 1-6 月我國對中國大陸貿易占我外貿的比重 25.6%，與 2020 年平均 26.3%相比，減少 0.7 個百分點；其中，出口占我總出口的平均比重 28.7%，與 2020 年平均 29.7%相較，減少 1.0 個百分點，進口占我總進口的平均比重 21.9%，與 2020 年平均 22.2%相較，減少 0.3 個百分點。



資料來源：詳見統計表 2。

## 二、臺商赴中國大陸投資概況

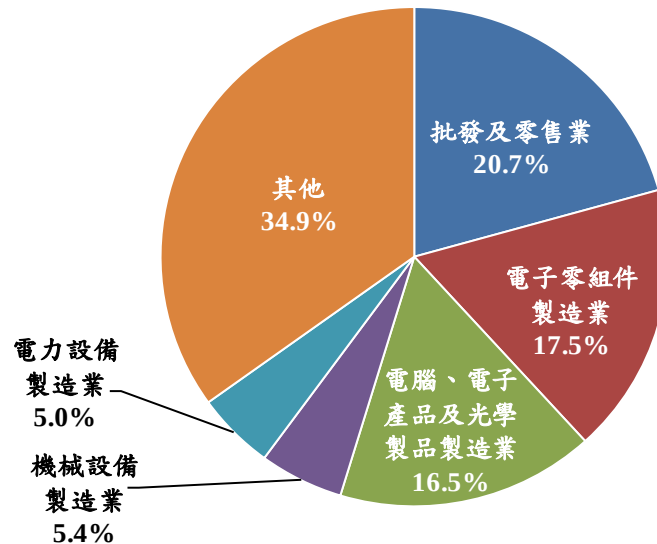
1. 依據經濟部投資審議委員會統計，2021 年 1-6 月臺商對中國大陸經核准投資件數為 203 件(含補辦)，較 2020 年同期減少 17.1%，總核准金額為 15.1 億美元(含補辦)，較 2020 年同期減少 52.4%。臺商投資主要集中在江蘇省、廣東省、重慶市、上海市等地區，投資金額依序為 4.89 億美元（占總金額 32.4%）、2.40 億美元（占總金額 15.9%）、2.24 億美元（占總金額 14.9%）、1.09 億美元（占總金額 7.3%）。



2021 年 1-6 月

資料來源：詳見統計表 8。

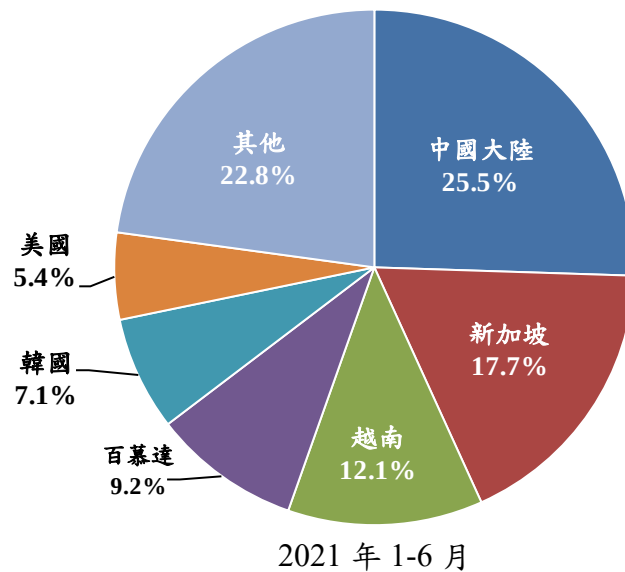
2. 至於臺商投資行業，2021 年 1-6 月主要分布於批發及零售業、電子零組件製造業、電腦、電子產品及光學製品製造業、機械設備製造業等，投資金額依序為 3.12 億美元（占總金額 20.7%）、2.64 億美元（占總金額 17.5%）、2.49 億美元（占總金額 16.5%）、0.81 億美元（占總金額 5.4%）。



2021 年 1-6 月

資料來源：詳見統計表 9。

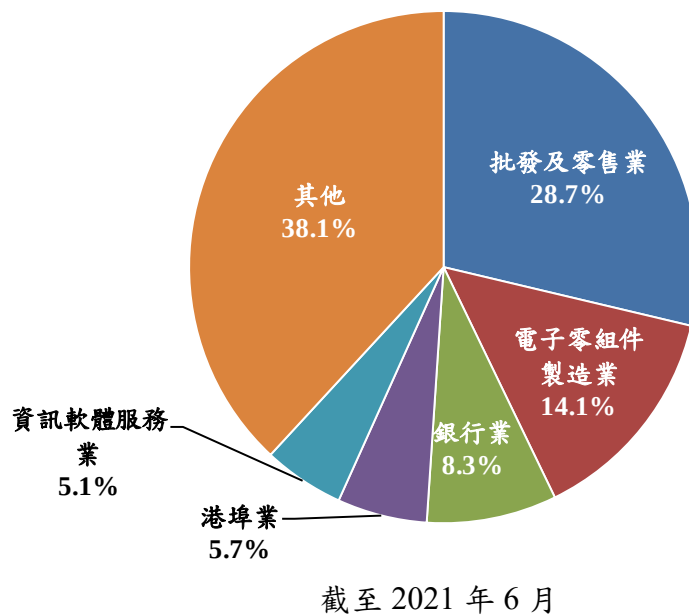
3. 依據經濟部投資審議委員會統計，2021 年 1-6 月我國核准對外投資（含對中國大陸投資及補辦）件數共計 403 件，金額為 59.10 億美元。其中對中國大陸投資 15.1 億美元，占我核准對外投資總額 25.5%，累計自 1991 年至 2021 年 6 月底止，臺商對中國大陸投資總核准件數 44,603 件，總核准金額達 1,939.3 億美元，占我核准對外投資總額的 55.0%，位居第一位。



資料來源：詳見統計表 10。

### 三、陸資來臺投資概況

依據經濟部投資審議委員會統計，2021 年 1-6 月我國核准陸資來臺投資件數共計 20 件，金額為 2,678.6 萬美元。累計 2009 年 7 月至 2021 年 6 月底期間我國核准陸資來臺投資件數共 1,481 件，金額為 24.4 億美元，主要分布於批發及零售業、電子零組件製造業、銀行業、港埠業，投資金額依序為 7.0 億美元(占總金額 28.7%)、3.4 億美元（占總金額 14.1%）、2.0 億美元（占總金額 8.3%）、1.4 億美元（占總金額 5.7%）。

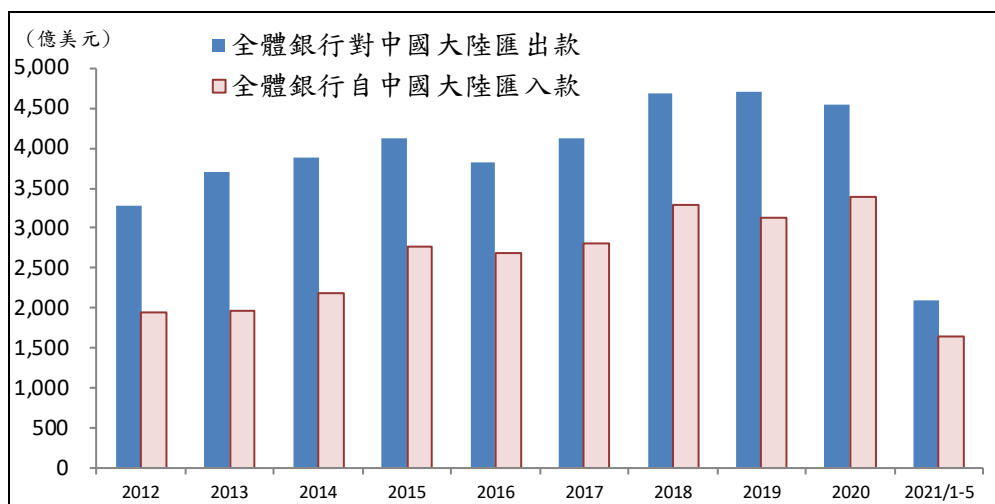


資料來源：詳見統計表 12。

#### 四、兩岸匯款概況

2020 年我國全體銀行對中國大陸匯出匯入款表現呈現不同調，其中匯出款項較 2019 年減少 3.5%，而匯入款項年增率為 8.2%。而 2021 年 1-5 月全體銀行對中國大陸匯出款為 2,093.7 億美元，與 2020 年同期相較增加 12.1%。

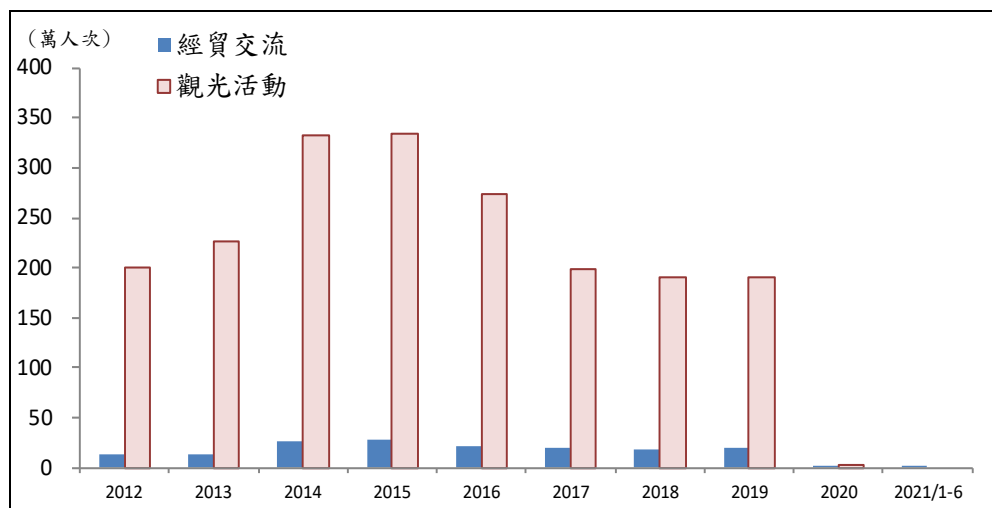
2021 年 1-5 月全體銀行自中國大陸匯入款為 1,646.9 億美元，跟 2020 年同期相較增加 24.4%。



資料來源：詳見統計表 13。

#### 五、中國大陸人民來臺人數

自 2003 年起中國大陸人民來臺觀光人數開始超過經貿活動人數。依據內政部移民署統計，2021 年 1-6 月中國大陸人民來臺總人數為 5,171 人次，較 2020 年同期減少 94.6%。其中經貿交流為 508 人次，較 2020 年同期減少 94.4%，其他交流活動為 4,663 人次，較 2020 年同期減少 92.0%。累計自 1987 年至 2021 年 6 月底止，中國大陸人民來臺總人數共計 3,162.7 萬人次。

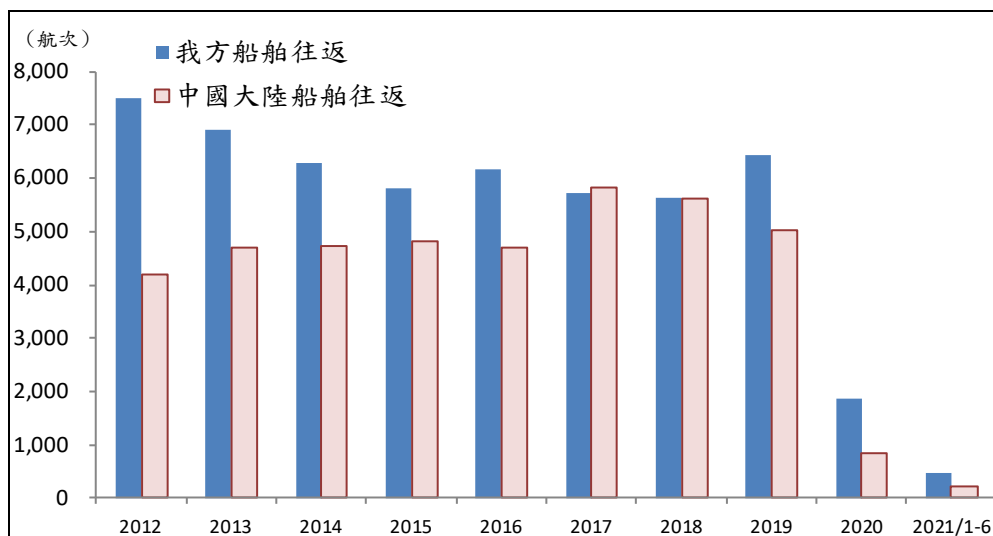


資料來源：詳見統計表 15。

## 六、金馬「小三通」航運、人員往來統計

### 1. 金馬「小三通」航運往來統計

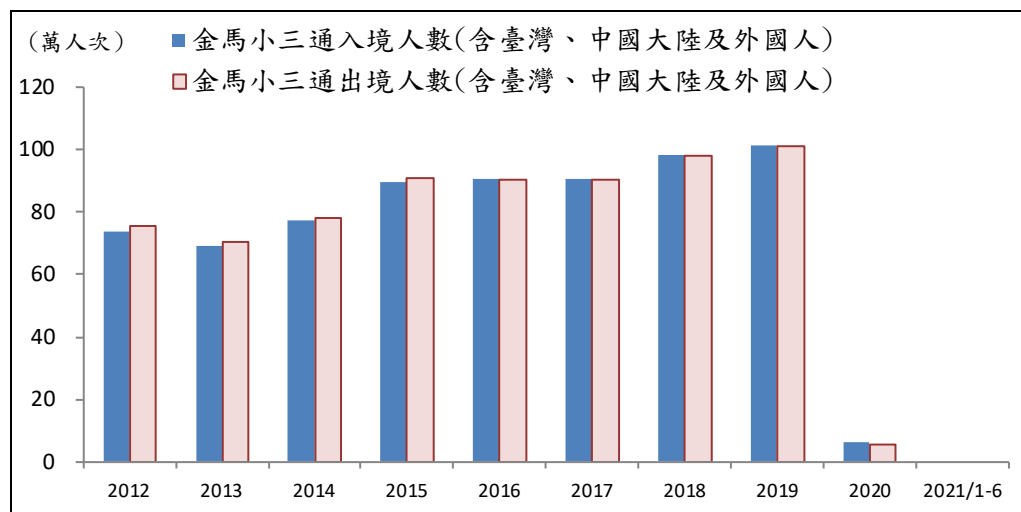
依據交通部統計，2021 年 1-6 月我方船舶(含客船及貨船)往返航次為 481 次，較 2020 年同期減少 56.5%。中國大陸船舶為 204 航次，較 2020 年同期減少 68.0%。累計自 2001 年至 2021 年 6 月底止，兩岸船舶往返航次共計 154,458 次。



資料來源：詳見統計表 16。

## 2. 金馬「小三通」人員往來統計

受到 COVID-19 影響，行政院於 109 年 2 月 7 日院授陸經揆字第 1090300133E 號函頒發布令，自 109 年 2 月 10 日起暫停「小三通」所有客船往來。因此，內政部移民署統計，2021 年 1-6 月金馬小三通入境人數為 0 人次(含臺灣、中國大陸及外國人民)。經金馬小三通出境人數(含臺灣、中國大陸及外國人民)為 0 人次。累計自 2001 年至 2021 年 6 月底止，經金馬「小三通」入出境人數(含臺灣、中國大陸及外國人民)共計 2,204.8 萬人次。

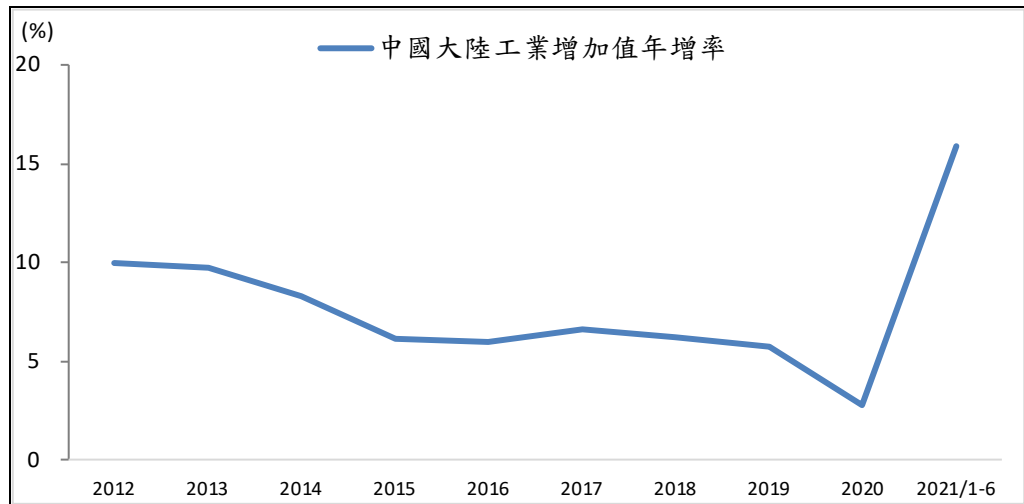


資料來源：詳見統計表 19。

## 貳、中國大陸經濟概況

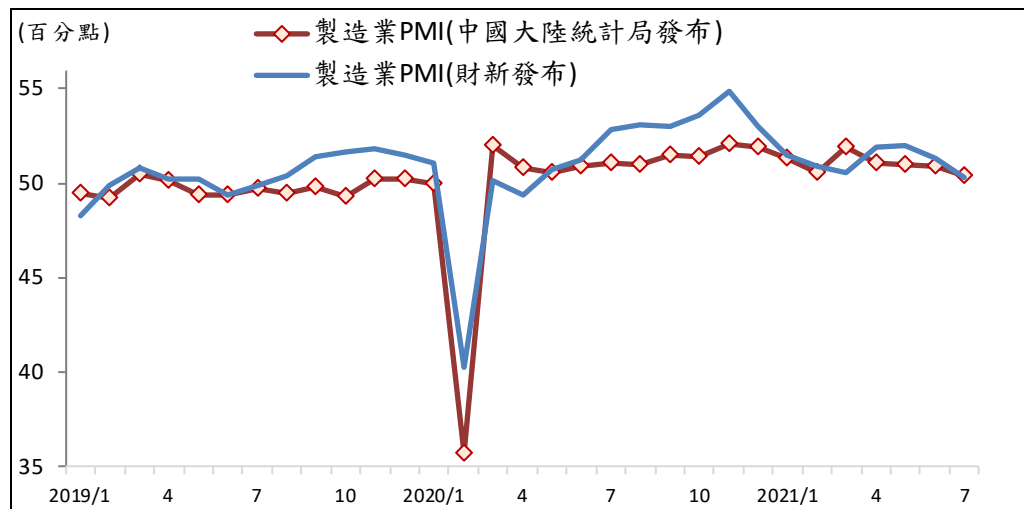
### 一、中國大陸工業增加值及採購經理人指數

1. 依據中國大陸「國家統計局」統計，2021 年 1-6 月規模以上工業增加值年增率為 15.9%，與 2020 年平均 2.8% 相較，增加 13.1 個百分點。



資料來源：詳見統計表 21。

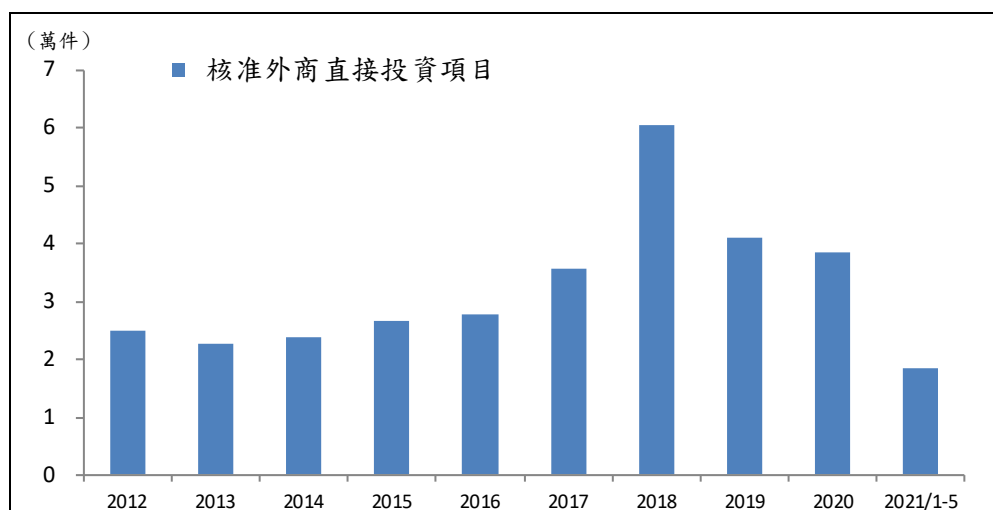
2. 依據中國大陸「國家統計局」統計，2021 年 7 月中國大陸製造業採購經理人指數值(PMI)為 50.4 點，較 2021 年 6 月減少 0.5 個百分點。  
財新公布 2021 年 7 月製造業 PMI 為 50.3，較 2021 年 6 月減少 1.0 個百分點。



資料來源：詳見統計表 21-1。

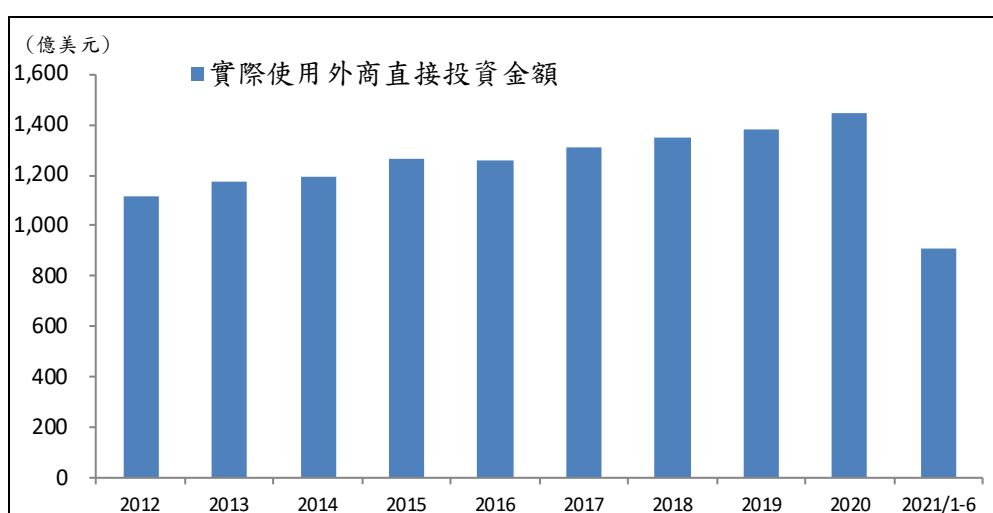
## 二、中國大陸利用外資概況

1. 依據中國大陸「商務部」統計，2021 年 1-5 月中國大陸核准外商直接投資項目 18,497 件。自 1979 年中國大陸採取開放政策至 2021 年 5 月底止，累計核准外商直接投資項目為 105.8 萬件。



資料來源：詳見統計表 23。

2. 2021 年 1-6 月中國大陸實際使用外商直接投資金額為 909.6 億美元，自 1979 年至 2021 年 6 月底止，實際使用外商直接投資金額累計達 24,077.9 億美元。



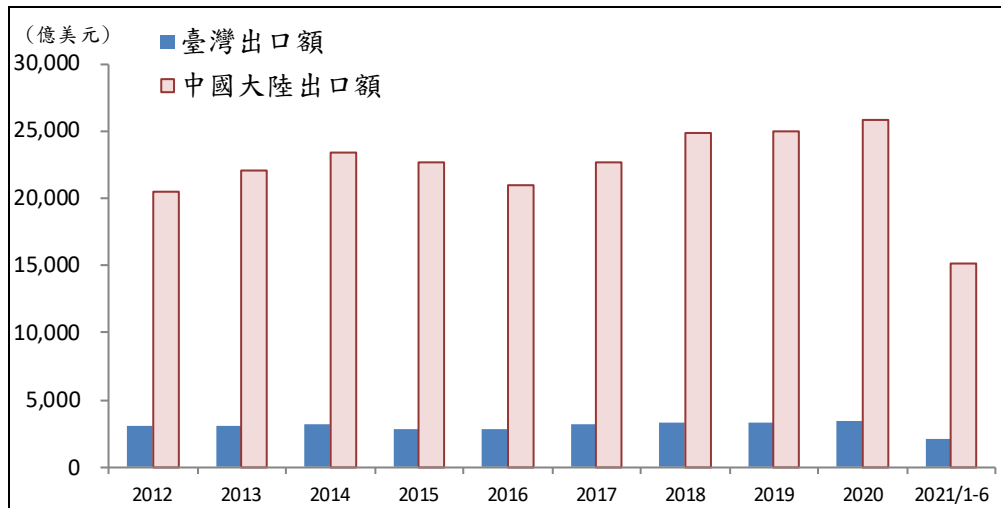
資料來源：詳見統計表 23。

## 參、兩岸重要經濟指標

### 一、兩岸對外貿易狀況

1. 依據我國海關統計，2021 年 1-6 月我國出口金額 2,069.2 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 31.0%。

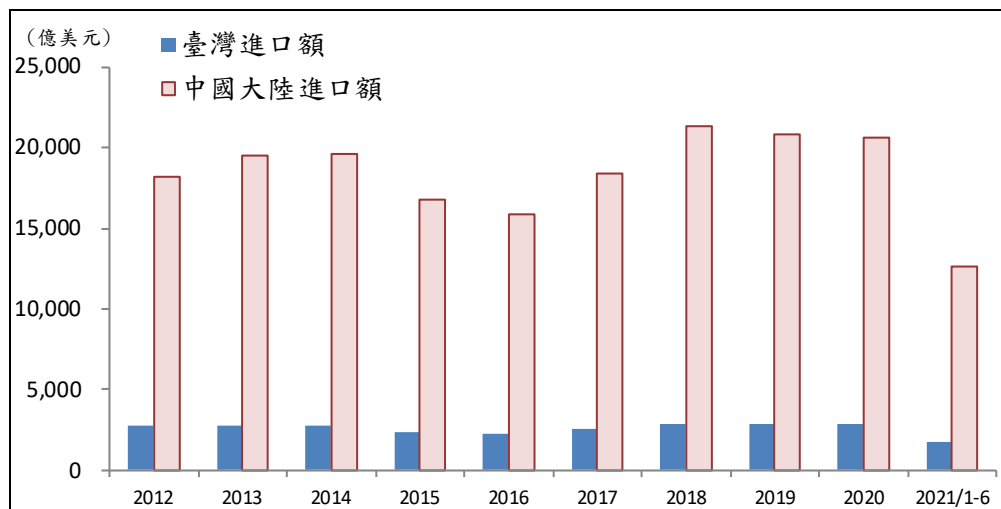
依據中國大陸海關統計，2021 年 1-6 月中國大陸出口金額為 15,183.6 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 38.6%。



資料來源：詳見統計表 32。

2. 依據我國海關統計，2021 年 1-6 月我國進口金額為 1,750.8 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 28.6%。

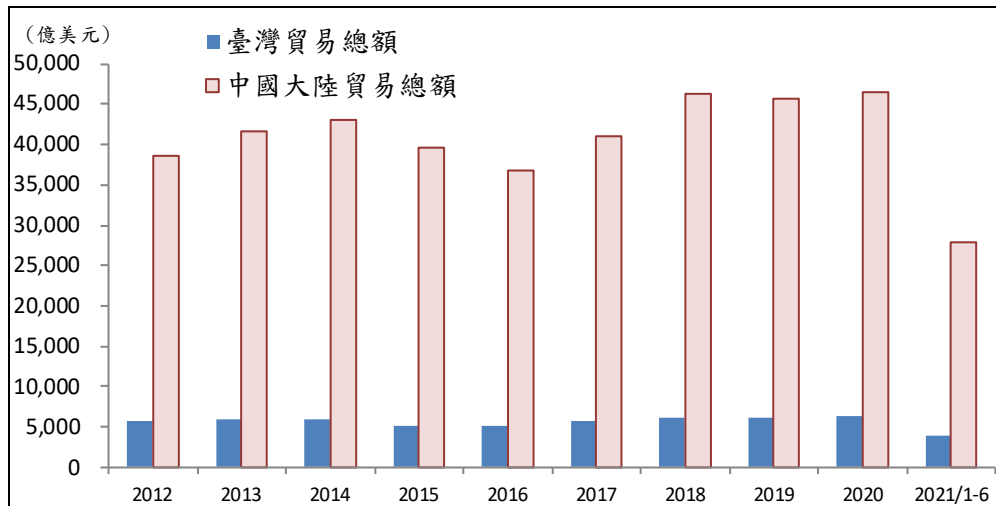
依據中國大陸海關統計，2021 年 1-6 月中國大陸進口總值 12,668.4 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 36.0%。



資料來源：詳見統計表 32。

3. 依據我國海關統計，我國 2021 年 1-6 月貿易總額為 3,820.0 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 29.9%。

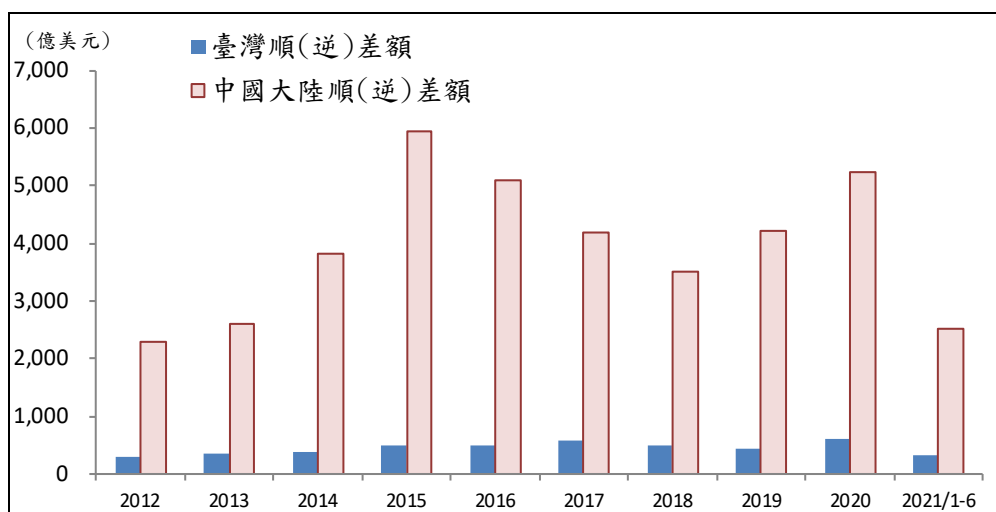
依據中國大陸海關統計，中國大陸 2021 年 1-6 月貿易總額為 27,852.0 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 37.4%。



資料來源：詳見統計表 32。

4. 依據我國海關統計，我國 2021 年 1-6 月貿易順差 318.3 億美元。

依據中國大陸海關統計，中國大陸 2021 年 1-6 月貿易順差 2,515.2 億美元。

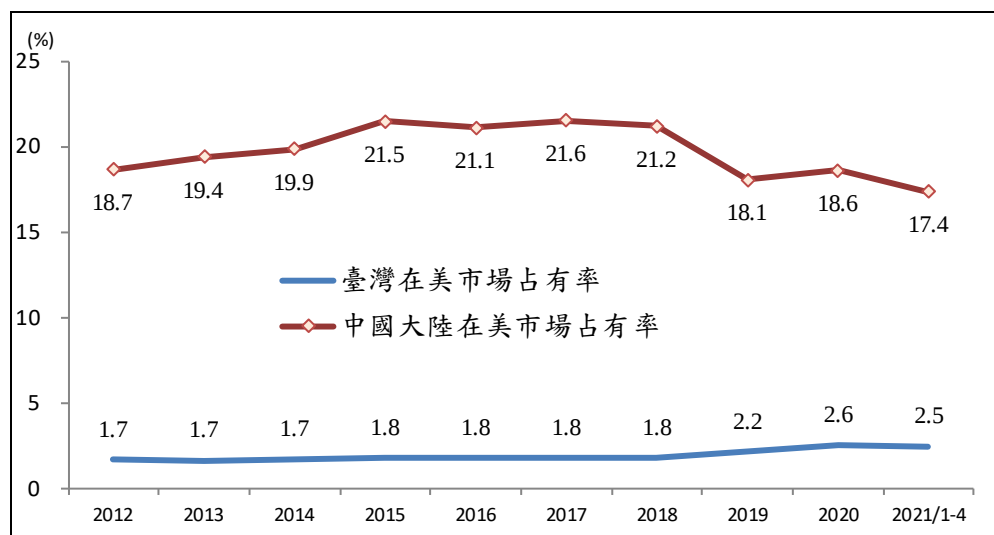


資料來源：詳見統計表 32。

## 二、兩岸在國際經濟活動之比較

### 1. 在美市場占有率之比較

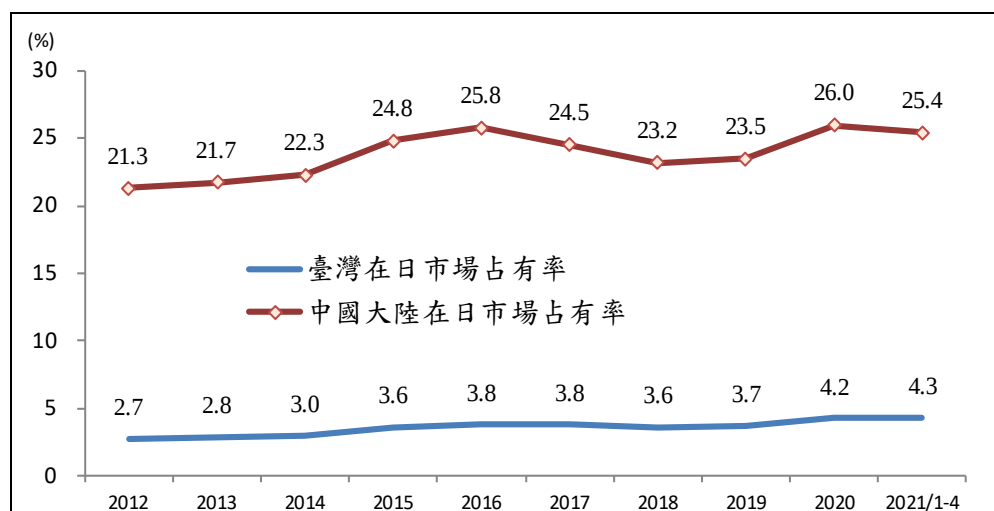
2021 年 1-4 月美國自我國進口占其進口總額 2.5%，較 2020 年平均 2.6%減少 0.1 個百分點。同期美國自中國大陸進口額占其進口總額之 17.4%，較 2020 年平均 18.6%減少 1.2 個百分點。



資料來源：詳見統計表 39。

## 2. 在日市場占有率概況

2021 年 1-4 月日本自我國進口占其進口總額 4.3%，較 2020 年平均 4.2%增加 0.1 個百分點；同期日本自中國大陸進口額占其進口總額之 25.4%，較 2020 年平均 26.0%減少 0.6 個百分點。

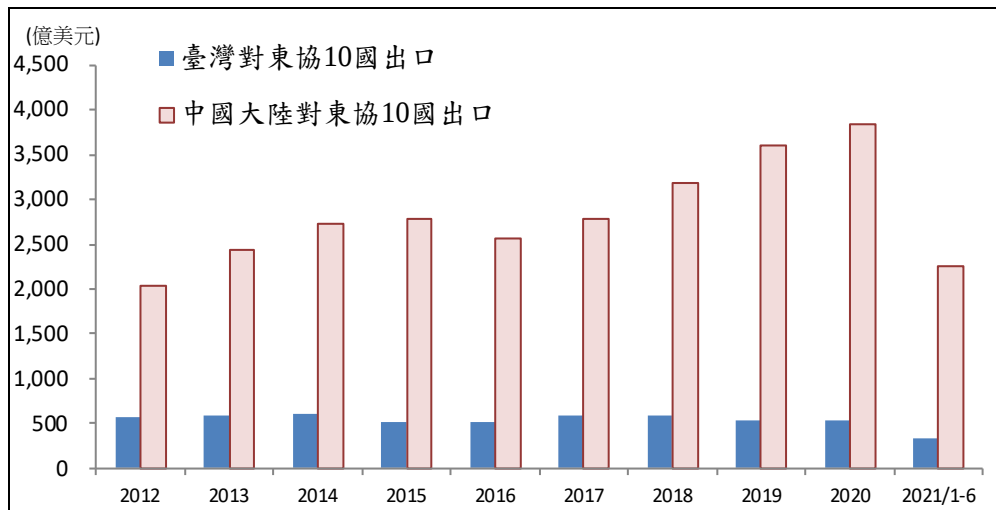


資料來源：詳見統計表 40。

## 3. 兩岸在東協市場貿易概況

2021 年 1-6 月我國對東協 10 國貿易總額為 551.5 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 30.5%，其中我國對東協 10 國出口總額為 335.1 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 34.8%，進口總額為 216.4 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 24.3%；2021 年 1-6 月中國大陸對

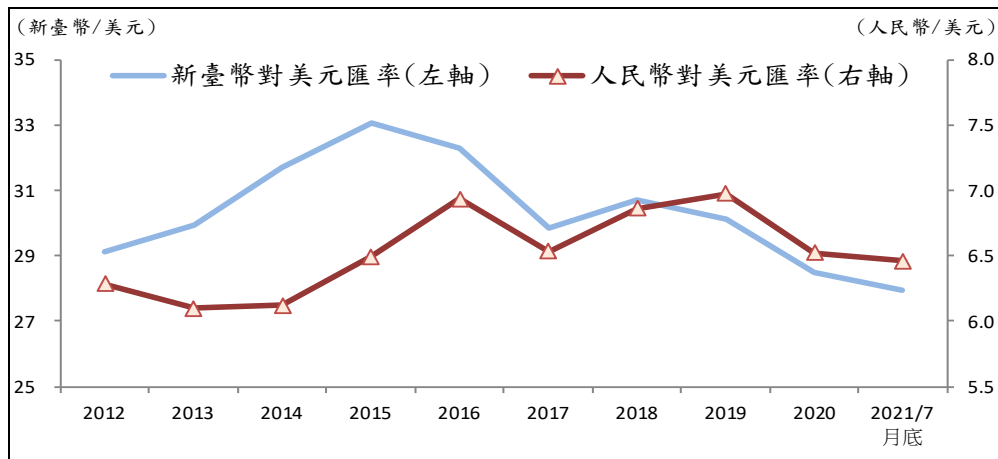
東協 10 國貿易總額為 4,107.6 億美元，較 2020 年同期成長 38.2%，其中中國大陸對東協出口總額為 2,258.3 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 38.3%，進口總額為 1,849.2 億美元，較 2020 年同期增加 38.1%。



資料來源：詳見統計表 37。

### 三、金融

2020 年起全球金融深受嚴重特殊傳染性肺炎疫情影響，尤其下半年起歐美國家疫情持續升溫，再次影響各國經濟表現。美國為挽救受創經濟，不僅多次調降基準利率，也啟動量化寬鬆(QE)計畫及多項財政刺激措施，2020 年 12 月美國聯邦市場公開委員會(FOMC)表示預計在 2023 年以前，將維持零利率環境，形成弱勢美元局勢。2021 年以來隨著疫苗接種率提升，全球經濟活動恢復正軌，7 月受惠於美國經濟數據續強，美元走強，致 2021 年 7 月報收 1 美元兌新臺幣 27.966，與 2021 年 6 月底相比貶值 0.343%；同期間中國大陸 1 美元兌人民幣中間價也來到 6.4602，與 2021 年 6 月底相比貶值 0.002%。經美元折算後，1 元新臺幣換算 0.231 人民幣，1 元人民幣則換算為 4.329 元新臺幣。



資料來源：詳見統計表 43。



## **Executive Summary**

China's trade performance grew rapidly in Jan-Jun 2021, its exports increased by 38.6 percent compared with a year earlier, while its imports increased by 36.0 percent. Taiwan's exports increased by 31.0 percent year-on-year in Jan- Jun 2021.

### **1. Major Cross-Strait Economic Exchange Indicators**

#### **(1) Overview of Cross-Strait Trade Activities**

- a. By referring to Taiwan Customs statistics, the estimated value of total cross-strait bilateral trade stood at US\$97.7 billion in Jan-Jun 2021 or increased by 31.2% year-on-year. The value for Taiwan's exports to Mainland China stood at US\$ 59.4 billion or increased by 31.7% year-on-year, and its imports from Mainland China was in the value of US\$ 38.3 billion or increased by 30.6% Year-on-year.
- b. In Jan-Jun 2021, Taiwan's trade with Mainland China accounted for 25.6% of Taiwan's total foreign trade with the decrease of 0.7 percentage points from 26.3% in 2020. Exports to Mainland China accounted for 28.7% of Taiwan's total exports with the decrease of 1.0 percentage points from 29.7% in 2020, while imports from Mainland China accounted for 21.9% of Taiwan's total imports with a decrease of 0.3 percentage points from 22.2% in 2020.

#### **(2) Taiwan's Investment in Mainland China**

According to the Investment Commission, MOEA, Taiwan, the number of approved investments totaled to 403 cases with the value of US\$5,910.4 million, in which US\$1,508.1 million was approved to invest in Mainland China in Jan-Jun 2021. Mainland China has attracted 25.5% of Taiwan's total outbound investment where it has become the destination for the most of Taiwan's outbound investment. Approved investments to Mainland China accumulated to 44,603 cases from 1991 to the end of June 2021 standing at US\$193.9 billion, or 55.0% of Taiwan's total outbound investment.

The 203 approved cases for investing in Mainland China including post-registered cases were approved in Jan-Jun 2021 with a decrease by 17.1% Year-on-year, while the total value of approved investments in Mainland China including post-registered cases stood at US\$1,508.1 million with the decrease of 52.4% year-on-year. Taiwan's investments mainly allocated in Jiangsu, Guangdong, Chongqing, Shanghai and other areas in Mainland China with the investment amount of US\$488.7 million (32.4% of all), US\$240.2 million (15.9%), US\$224.4 million (14.9%) and US\$109.4 million (7.3%) respectively. Investments were mostly related to manufacturing of Wholesale and Retail

Trade with US\$312.0 million (20.7% of all), Electronic Parts and Components with US\$264.5 million (17.5%), Computers, Electronic and Optical Products Manufacturing with US\$248.5 million (16.5%) and Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing with US\$80.9 million (5.4%).

### **(3) Mainland China's Investments in Taiwan**

According to the Investment Commission, MOEA, Taiwan, the number of approved Mainland China investments in Taiwan were totaled to 20 cases with the amount of US\$26.8 million in Jan-Jun 2021. The number of approved Mainland China investments in Taiwan were totaled to 1,481 cases with the amount of US\$2.4 billion from July 2009 to June 2021, whereas those cases were mainly about Wholesale and Retail Trade, Electronics Parts and Components Manufacturing, Banking services, and Harbor Services. The investments for above industries stood at US\$699.4 million (28.7% of total), US\$344.1 million (14.1%), US\$201.4 million (8.3%), and US\$139.1 million (5.7%), respectively.

### **(4) Cross-Strait Remittance**

The remittances to Mainland China have increased by 12.1% Year-on-year to US\$209.4 billion in Jan-May 2021. Meanwhile, the remittances from Mainland China to Taiwan were totaled to US\$164.7 billion with an increase of 24.4% Year-on-year.

### **(5) Mainland Chinese Visitors to Taiwan**

According to a survey, most Mainland Chinese citizens have traveled to Taiwan for tourism; fewer have traveled to Taiwan for business especially ever since the year of 2003. All persons approved of entry will be put under 14-day home quarantine upon arrival as disease control takes priority. According to Taiwan National Immigration Agency statistics, there were in total only 5,171 visitors from Mainland China in Jan-Jun 2021 or a significant decrease by 94.6%. Among them, 508 visitors were for economic and trade related activities, and with a decrease by 94.4%, and zero visitor to Taiwan were for tourism with a decrease by 100.0%. In total, there had been 31.6 million Chinese visitors to Taiwan from 1987 to the end of June 2021.

### **(6) The Kinmen and Matsu Mini Three Links Breakdowns (K-M mini three links)**

- a. Direct transport links' statistics. The Taiwanese vessels made 481 trips to Mainland

China in Jan-Jun 2021, meaning a decrease by 56.5% Year-on-year. Meanwhile 204 trips were made to Taiwan by the Chinese vessels meaning a decrease by 68.0% Year-on-year. In total, 154.5 thousand trips had been made through Mini Three Links between Kinmen/Matsu and Mainland China from 2001 to the end of June 2021.

- b. The Central Epidemic Command Center (CECC) announced that, from February 10, 2020, direct cross-Straits maritime passenger routes and sailings would be suspended as disease control takes priority. There is no visitor (including foreigners, residents of Taiwan and Mainland China) arrived at or departed from Kinmen and Matsu in Jan-June 2021. A total of 22.0 million visitors from 2001 to the end of June 2021 had arrived at and departed from K-M via Mini Three Links.

## **2. Foreign Investment in Mainland China**

According to the Ministry of Commerce of Mainland China Statistics, the amount of approved foreign direct investments was totaled US\$2,407.8 billion from 1979 to the end of June 2021. In Jan-Jun 2021, the amount of approved foreign direct investments was totaled by US\$91.0 billion in Mainland China.

## **3. Market Shares Comparison of Taiwan vs. Mainland China in the U.S. and Japan**

In Jan-Apr 2021, the imports from Taiwan accounted for 2.5% share of total U.S. imports, and the share decreased by 0.1 percentage points compared with the share in 2020, 2.6%. In the same year, the imports from China accounted for 17.4% share of total U.S. imports, and the share decreased by 1.2 percentage points compared with the share in 2020, 18.6%. In Jan-Apr 2021, the imports from Taiwan accounted for 4.3% share of total Japan imports, and the share increased by 0.1 percentage points compared with the share in 2020, 4.2%. In the same year, the imports from China accounted for 25.4% share of total Japan imports, and the share decreased by 0.6 percentage points compared with the share in 2020, 26.0%.



表1 兩岸貿易統計

Table 1 Trade Between Taiwan and Mainland China

單位(Unit): 百萬美元(US\$ million)

| 期 間<br>Period      | 我國海關統計<br>Taiwan Customs Statistics               |               |             | 我國海關統計<br>Taiwan Customs Statistics     |               |             | 中國大陸海關統計<br>Mainland China Customs Statistics |               |             |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
|                    | 我國對中國大陸及香港<br>Taiwan's with Mainland China & H.K. |               |             | 我國對中國大陸<br>Taiwan's with Mainland China |               |             | 中國大陸對我國<br>Mainland China's with Taiwan       |               |             |
|                    | 出口<br>Exports                                     | 進口<br>Imports | 總額<br>Total | 出口<br>Exports                           | 進口<br>Imports | 總額<br>Total | 出口<br>Exports                                 | 進口<br>Imports | 總額<br>Total |
| 2008               | 100,503.1                                         | 32,922.4      | 133,425.5   | 67,480.9                                | 31,569.6      | 99,050.5    | 103,337.6                                     | 25,877.9      | 129,215.5   |
| 2009               | 84,475.0                                          | 25,602.3      | 110,077.3   | 54,767.0                                | 24,554.4      | 79,321.5    | 85,722.9                                      | 20,505.3      | 106,228.2   |
| 2010               | 116,120.4                                         | 37,821.7      | 153,942.2   | 77,886.9                                | 36,255.2      | 114,142.0   | 115,693.9                                     | 29,676.6      | 145,370.5   |
| 2011               | 125,804.5                                         | 45,680.7      | 171,485.2   | 85,122.3                                | 44,094.8      | 129,217.1   | 124,919.9                                     | 35,111.9      | 160,031.8   |
| 2012               | 121,083.2                                         | 44,016.3      | 165,099.6   | 82,592.3                                | 41,431.4      | 124,023.7   | 132,183.9                                     | 36,779.1      | 168,963.0   |
| 2013               | 125,305.5                                         | 44,930.9      | 170,236.4   | 84,122.2                                | 43,345.5      | 127,467.7   | 156,636.9                                     | 40,643.6      | 197,280.5   |
| 2014               | 128,481.1                                         | 50,988.4      | 179,469.5   | 84,709.1                                | 49,253.6      | 133,962.6   | 152,029.5                                     | 46,284.8      | 198,314.3   |
| 2015               | 112,386.4                                         | 46,732.2      | 159,118.6   | 73,270.1                                | 45,264.7      | 118,534.8   | 143,306.7                                     | 44,898.8      | 188,205.5   |
| 2016               | 111,986.1                                         | 45,321.3      | 157,307.5   | 73,732.2                                | 43,990.8      | 117,723.1   | 139,217.2                                     | 40,373.7      | 179,590.9   |
| 2017               | 129,910.6                                         | 51,548.8      | 181,459.4   | 88,745.4                                | 50,037.1      | 138,782.5   | 155,385.6                                     | 43,989.8      | 199,375.4   |
| 2018               | 137,898.8                                         | 55,199.1      | 193,097.9   | 96,497.9                                | 53,789.8      | 150,287.6   | 177,597.6                                     | 48,646.7      | 226,244.3   |
| 2019               | 132,114.6                                         | 58,456.6      | 190,571.1   | 91,789.4                                | 57,394.4      | 149,183.7   | 173,002.0                                     | 55,081.3      | 228,083.3   |
| 2020               | 151,439.5                                         | 64,788.0      | 216,227.5   | 102,448.8                               | 63,575.6      | 166,024.4   | 200,664.4                                     | 60,141.7      | 260,806.1   |
| 6月 Jun.            | 12,518.3                                          | 5,244.5       | 17,762.7    | 8,122.7                                 | 5,155.3       | 13,278.0    | 16,219.7                                      | 4,892.3       | 21,111.9    |
| 7月 Jul.            | 12,579.8                                          | 5,234.3       | 17,814.1    | 8,104.2                                 | 5,145.1       | 13,249.3    | 17,294.4                                      | 4,972.2       | 22,266.6    |
| 8月 Aug.            | 14,450.7                                          | 5,666.5       | 20,117.2    | 9,838.2                                 | 5,546.8       | 15,385.0    | 18,651.0                                      | 5,336.2       | 23,987.2    |
| 9月 Sep.            | 14,201.3                                          | 5,364.8       | 19,566.1    | 9,345.4                                 | 5,274.4       | 14,619.8    | 21,135.5                                      | 5,320.8       | 26,456.3    |
| 10月 Oct.           | 14,191.4                                          | 5,567.0       | 19,758.5    | 9,931.5                                 | 5,481.2       | 15,412.7    | 19,013.3                                      | 5,158.1       | 24,171.4    |
| 11月 Nov.           | 14,461.9                                          | 6,705.4       | 21,167.3    | 10,197.9                                | 6,574.3       | 16,772.1    | 20,366.2                                      | 5,766.0       | 26,132.2    |
| 12月 Dec.           | 14,714.3                                          | 6,365.5       | 21,079.8    | 9,911.9                                 | 6,217.3       | 16,129.2    | 20,332.2                                      | 6,183.7       | 26,515.8    |
| 2021               |                                                   |               |             |                                         |               |             |                                               |               |             |
| 1月 Jan.            | 14,850.4                                          | 6,965.0       | 21,815.4    | 9,913.8                                 | 6,786.5       | 16,700.3    | 18,851.8                                      | 6,502.3       | 25,354.2    |
| 2月 Feb.            | 11,263.6                                          | 4,603.4       | 15,867.0    | 7,592.9                                 | 4,485.0       | 12,077.9    | 14,556.7                                      | 4,485.1       | 19,041.8    |
| 3月 Mar.            | 15,906.5                                          | 6,886.3       | 22,792.8    | 11,030.2                                | 6,711.5       | 17,741.8    | 21,261.3                                      | 6,126.4       | 27,387.7    |
| 4月 Apr.            | 14,765.9                                          | 6,566.5       | 21,332.4    | 9,257.7                                 | 6,420.3       | 15,678.0    | 19,381.9                                      | 6,712.7       | 26,094.7    |
| 5月 May             | 15,689.2                                          | 7,359.5       | 23,048.7    | 10,427.1                                | 7,127.3       | 17,554.4    | 19,193.1                                      | 6,470.0       | 25,663.2    |
| 6月 Jun.            | 16,153.3                                          | 6,903.6       | 23,056.9    | 11,190.2                                | 6,776.2       | 17,966.4    | 21,502.1                                      | 6,427.5       | 27,929.6    |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 88,629.0                                          | 39,284.2      | 127,913.2   | 59,411.9                                | 38,306.8      | 97,718.7    | 114,745.4                                     | 36,718.4      | 151,463.8   |

註：1. 表中「出口」係指我對中國大陸出口金額，「進口」係指我自中國大陸進口金額。

2. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

3. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

資料來源：我國海關統計、中國大陸「海關總署」統計。

Note: 1. Exports indicates the amount of exportation from Taiwan to Mainland China, and Imports indicates the amount of importation from Mainland China to Taiwan.

2. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

3. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

Source: ROC Customs Statistics; PRC Customs Statistics.

表2 兩岸貿易占外貿比重

Table 2 Percentage of Cross-Strait Trade upon External Trade of Taiwan and External Trade of China

單位(Unit) : %

| 期 間<br>Period      | 我國海關統計<br>Taiwan Customs Statistics                     |                                                         |                                                                  | 我國海關統計<br>Taiwan Customs Statistics                     |                                                         |                                                                  | 中國大陸海關統計<br>Mainland China Customs Statistics           |                                                         |                                                                  |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    | 我國對中國大陸及香港<br>Taiwan's Trade with Mainland China & H.K. |                                                         |                                                                  | 我國對中國大陸<br>Taiwan's Trade with Mainland China           |                                                         |                                                                  | 中國大陸對我國<br>Mainland China's Trade with Taiwan           |                                                         |                                                                  |
|                    | 出口<br>比重 <sup>1</sup><br>Export<br>Percent <sup>1</sup> | 進口<br>比重 <sup>1</sup><br>Import<br>Percent <sup>1</sup> | 進出口<br>比重 <sup>1</sup><br>Total<br>Trade<br>Percent <sup>1</sup> | 出口<br>比重 <sup>1</sup><br>Export<br>Percent <sup>1</sup> | 進口<br>比重 <sup>1</sup><br>Import<br>Percent <sup>1</sup> | 進出口<br>比重 <sup>1</sup><br>Total<br>Trade<br>Percent <sup>1</sup> | 出口<br>比重 <sup>2</sup><br>Export<br>Percent <sup>2</sup> | 進口<br>比重 <sup>2</sup><br>Import<br>Percent <sup>2</sup> | 進出口<br>比重 <sup>2</sup><br>Total<br>Trade<br>Percent <sup>2</sup> |
| 2012               | 39.7                                                    | 15.9                                                    | 28.4                                                             | 27.1                                                    | 15.0                                                    | 21.3                                                             | 1.8                                                     | 7.3                                                     | 4.4                                                              |
| 2013               | 40.3                                                    | 16.2                                                    | 28.9                                                             | 27.1                                                    | 15.6                                                    | 21.7                                                             | 1.8                                                     | 8.0                                                     | 4.7                                                              |
| 2014               | 40.2                                                    | 18.1                                                    | 29.9                                                             | 26.5                                                    | 17.5                                                    | 22.3                                                             | 2.0                                                     | 7.8                                                     | 4.6                                                              |
| 2015               | 39.5                                                    | 19.8                                                    | 30.6                                                             | 25.8                                                    | 19.1                                                    | 22.8                                                             | 2.0                                                     | 8.5                                                     | 4.8                                                              |
| 2016               | 40.1                                                    | 19.8                                                    | 30.9                                                             | 26.4                                                    | 19.2                                                    | 23.2                                                             | 1.9                                                     | 8.8                                                     | 4.9                                                              |
| 2017               | 41.2                                                    | 20.0                                                    | 31.7                                                             | 28.1                                                    | 19.5                                                    | 24.2                                                             | 1.9                                                     | 8.4                                                     | 4.9                                                              |
| 2018               | 41.3                                                    | 19.4                                                    | 31.2                                                             | 28.9                                                    | 18.9                                                    | 24.3                                                             | 2.0                                                     | 8.3                                                     | 4.9                                                              |
| 2019               | 40.1                                                    | 20.5                                                    | 31.0                                                             | 27.9                                                    | 20.1                                                    | 24.3                                                             | 2.2                                                     | 8.3                                                     | 5.0                                                              |
| 2020               | 43.9                                                    | 22.7                                                    | 34.3                                                             | 29.7                                                    | 22.2                                                    | 26.3                                                             | 2.3                                                     | 9.7                                                     | 5.6                                                              |
| 5月 May.            | 44.9                                                    | 24.9                                                    | 35.9                                                             | 30.6                                                    | 24.5                                                    | 27.8                                                             | 2.4                                                     | 10.2                                                    | 5.6                                                              |
| 6月 Jun.            | 46.2                                                    | 23.7                                                    | 36.1                                                             | 29.9                                                    | 23.3                                                    | 27.0                                                             | 2.3                                                     | 9.6                                                     | 5.5                                                              |
| 7月 Jul.            | 44.6                                                    | 23.0                                                    | 35.0                                                             | 28.8                                                    | 22.6                                                    | 26.0                                                             | 2.1                                                     | 9.8                                                     | 5.4                                                              |
| 8月 Aug.            | 46.4                                                    | 23.0                                                    | 36.0                                                             | 31.6                                                    | 22.5                                                    | 27.6                                                             | 2.3                                                     | 10.5                                                    | 5.8                                                              |
| 9月 Sep.            | 46.3                                                    | 22.7                                                    | 36.0                                                             | 30.4                                                    | 22.4                                                    | 26.9                                                             | 2.2                                                     | 10.4                                                    | 6.0                                                              |
| 10月 Oct.           | 44.1                                                    | 22.5                                                    | 34.7                                                             | 30.8                                                    | 22.1                                                    | 27.1                                                             | 2.2                                                     | 10.6                                                    | 5.8                                                              |
| 11月 Nov.           | 45.2                                                    | 25.1                                                    | 36.1                                                             | 31.9                                                    | 24.6                                                    | 28.6                                                             | 2.2                                                     | 10.6                                                    | 5.7                                                              |
| 12月 Dec.           | 44.6                                                    | 23.4                                                    | 35.0                                                             | 30.0                                                    | 22.8                                                    | 26.8                                                             | 2.2                                                     | 9.9                                                     | 5.4                                                              |
| 2021               |                                                         |                                                         |                                                                  |                                                         |                                                         |                                                                  |                                                         |                                                         |                                                                  |
| 1月 Jan.            | 43.3                                                    | 24.8                                                    | 35.0                                                             | 28.9                                                    | 24.2                                                    | 26.8                                                             | 2.5                                                     | 9.4                                                     | 5.5                                                              |
| 2月 Feb.            | 40.5                                                    | 19.8                                                    | 31.1                                                             | 27.3                                                    | 19.3                                                    | 23.6                                                             | 2.2                                                     | 8.7                                                     | 5.1                                                              |
| 3月 Mar.            | 44.3                                                    | 21.4                                                    | 33.5                                                             | 30.7                                                    | 20.8                                                    | 26.1                                                             | 2.5                                                     | 9.3                                                     | 5.8                                                              |
| 4月 Apr.            | 42.3                                                    | 22.8                                                    | 33.5                                                             | 26.5                                                    | 22.3                                                    | 24.6                                                             | 2.5                                                     | 8.8                                                     | 5.4                                                              |
| 5月 May.            | 41.9                                                    | 23.6                                                    | 33.6                                                             | 27.9                                                    | 22.8                                                    | 25.6                                                             | 2.5                                                     | 8.8                                                     | 5.3                                                              |
| 6月 Jun.            | 44.1                                                    | 21.9                                                    | 33.8                                                             | 30.5                                                    | 21.5                                                    | 26.4                                                             | 2.3                                                     | 9.4                                                     | 5.5                                                              |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 42.8                                                    | 22.4                                                    | 33.5                                                             | 28.7                                                    | 21.9                                                    | 25.6                                                             | 2.4                                                     | 9.1                                                     | 5.4                                                              |

註：1. 臺灣對中國大陸、香港出口比重係指臺灣對中國大陸、香港出口金額佔臺灣出口總額之比重。

2. 中國大陸對臺灣出口比重係指中國大陸對臺灣出口金額佔中國大陸出口總額之比重。

3. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

4. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

資料來源：我國海關統計、中國大陸「海關總署」統計。

Note: 1. The denominators are Taiwan's trade volume with the world; the numerators are Taiwan's trade volume with Mainland China.

2. The denominators are Mainland China's trade volume with the world; the numerators are Mainland China's trade volume with Taiwan.

3. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

4. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

Source: ROC Customs Statistics; PRC Customs Statistics.

表3 臺灣及中國大陸對香港之貿易統計

Table 3 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China with Hong Kong

單位(Unit): 億美元 (US\$ 100 million), %

| 期間<br>Period | 臺灣對香港貿易<br>Taiwan Foreign Trade with H.K. |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 | 中國大陸對香港貿易<br>Mainland China Foreign Trade with H.K. |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 |         |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|
|              | 我國海關統計<br>Taiwan Customs Statistics       |                                 |                                 | 香港海關統計<br>H.K. Customs Statistics |                                 |                                 | 中國大陸海關統計<br>Mainland China Customs Statistics       |                                 |                                 | 香港海關統計<br>H.K. Customs Statistics |                                 |                                 |         |
|              | 出口<br>Exports                             | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                     | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                                       | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                     | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   |         |
|              | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate           | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate   | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate                     | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate   | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate |         |
|              |                                           |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 |                                                     |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 |         |
| 2016         | 382.5                                     | 13.3                            | 395.8                           | 376.5                             | 96.2                            | 472.7                           | 2,877.2                                             | 168.5                           | 3,045.7                         | 2,471.8                           | 2,504.8                         | 4,976.5                         |         |
|              | -2.2                                      | -9.3                            | -1.9                            | 6.3                               | 14.5                            | 7.9                             | -12.9                                               | 32.2                            | -11.3                           | -3.5                              | 0.2                             | -1.7                            |         |
| 2017         | 411.7                                     | 15.1                            | 426.8                           | 423.2                             | 114.7                           | 537.9                           | 2,793.5                                             | 73.2                            | 2,866.6                         | 2,606.6                           | 2,702.5                         | 5,309.1                         |         |
|              | 7.6                                       | 13.6                            | 7.4                             | 12.4                              | 19.3                            | 13.8                            | -2.8                                                | -56.2                           | -5.7                            | 5.5                               | 7.9                             | 6.7                             |         |
| 2018         | 414.0                                     | 14.1                            | 428.1                           | 432.0                             | 110.0                           | 542.0                           | 3,020.7                                             | 84.9                            | 3,105.6                         | 2,791.1                           | 2,919.4                         | 5,710.5                         |         |
|              | 0.6                                       | -6.8                            | 0.9                             | 2.1                               | -4.1                            | 0.8                             | 8.2                                                 | 16.0                            | 8.4                             | 7.1                               | 8.0                             | 7.6                             |         |
| 2019         | 403.3                                     | 10.6                            | 413.9                           | 421.8                             | 112.7                           | 534.5                           | 2,789.5                                             | 90.9                            | 2,880.3                         | 2,628.1                           | 2,823.0                         | 5,451.1                         |         |
|              | -2.6                                      | -24.6                           | -1.8                            | -2.3                              | 2.4                             | -1.4                            | -7.6                                                | 6.9                             | -7.2                            | -5.8                              | -3.3                            | -4.5                            |         |
| 2020         | 489.9                                     | 12.1                            | 502.0                           | 523.2                             | 127.0                           | 650.2                           | 2,726.6                                             | 69.8                            | 2,796.4                         | 2,481.7                           | 2,998.5                         | 5,480.2                         |         |
|              | 21.5                                      | 14.1                            | 21.7                            | 24.0                              | 12.7                            | 21.6                            | -2.3                                                | -23.0                           | -3.0                            | -5.6                              | 6.2                             | 0.5                             |         |
| 2021         | 6月 Jun.                                   | 44.0                            | 0.9                             | 44.8                              | 41.2                            | 10.5                            | 51.8                                                | 207.4                           | 5.4                             | 212.7                             | 205.1                           | 233.8                           | 438.9   |
|              | 7月 Jul.                                   | 44.8                            | 0.9                             | 45.6                              | 51.3                            | 10.4                            | 61.7                                                | 245.5                           | 5.3                             | 250.8                             | 211.2                           | 250.1                           | 461.3   |
|              | 8月 Aug.                                   | 46.1                            | 1.2                             | 47.3                              | 46.1                            | 10.6                            | 56.7                                                | 229.1                           | 5.8                             | 235.0                             | 215.1                           | 257.0                           | 472.2   |
|              | 9月 Sep.                                   | 48.6                            | 0.9                             | 49.5                              | 52.3                            | 10.5                            | 62.8                                                | 253.7                           | 8.7                             | 262.4                             | 232.2                           | 304.5                           | 536.6   |
|              | 10月 Oct.                                  | 42.6                            | 0.9                             | 43.5                              | 46.0                            | 11.1                            | 57.0                                                | 250.6                           | 4.9                             | 255.4                             | 214.2                           | 253.9                           | 468.1   |
|              | 11月 Nov.                                  | 42.6                            | 1.3                             | 44.0                              | 45.8                            | 11.4                            | 57.2                                                | 298.8                           | 6.9                             | 305.7                             | 245.1                           | 288.8                           | 533.9   |
|              | 12月 Dec.                                  | 48.0                            | 1.5                             | 49.5                              | 54.1                            | 13.5                            | 67.6                                                | 343.1                           | 10.1                            | 353.2                             | 263.6                           | 311.7                           | 575.3   |
|              | 1月 Jan.                                   | 49.4                            | 1.8                             | 51.2                              | 52.2                            | 14.0                            | 66.2                                                | 269.8                           | 5.7                             | 275.5                             | 240.6                           | 295.9                           | 536.5   |
|              | 2月 Feb.                                   | 36.7                            | 1.2                             | 37.9                              | 41.6                            | 11.3                            | 52.9                                                | 183.6                           | 3.0                             | 186.6                             | 170.3                           | 226.8                           | 397.1   |
|              | 3月 Mar.                                   | 48.8                            | 1.7                             | 50.5                              | 54.1                            | 15.3                            | 69.4                                                | 279.6                           | 7.0                             | 286.7                             | 249.3                           | 328.4                           | 577.7   |
|              | 4月 Apr.                                   | 55.1                            | 1.5                             | 56.5                              | 60.8                            | 14.3                            | 75.1                                                | 272.5                           | 13.5                            | 285.9                             | 234.4                           | 300.3                           | 534.7   |
|              | 5月 May.                                   | 52.6                            | 2.3                             | 54.9                              | 57.4                            | 14.9                            | 72.3                                                | 266.7                           | 9.8                             | 276.5                             | 235.9                           | 305.6                           | 541.5   |
|              | 6月 Jun.                                   | 49.6                            | 1.3                             | 50.9                              | 58.4                            | 15.4                            | 73.8                                                | 296.8                           | 9.3                             | 306.0                             | 270.4                           | 318.9                           | 589.3   |
|              | 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun.                        | 292.2                           | 9.8                             | 301.9                             | 324.4                           | 85.2                            | 409.6                                               | 1,568.4                         | 48.3                            | 1,616.7                           | 1,400.8                         | 1,775.9                         | 3,176.8 |
|              |                                           | 34.5                            | 78.4                            | 35.6                              | 42.5                            | 43.3                            | 42.6                                                | 39.5                            | 66.8                            | 40.1                              | 27.3                            | 33.3                            | 30.6    |

註：1. 表中「出口」係指我或中國大陸對香港出口金額，「進口」係指我或中國大陸自香港進口金額。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

3. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

4. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

5. 香港海關資料採用IMF公布的匯率換算成美元。

資料來源：我國海關統計、中國大陸「海關總署」統計、香港海關統計。

Note: 1. Exports means Taiwan or Mainland China's exports to HK, while imports means Taiwan or Mainland China's imports from HK.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

3. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

4. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

5. Hong Kong Customs data are converted into US dollars by referring to the exchange rate data issued by the IMF.

Source: ROC Customs Statistics; PRC Customs Statistics; HK Customs Statistics.

表4 臺灣對中國大陸及香港出口主要產品(2021年1-6月)

Table 4 Major Products Exported from Taiwan to Mainland China and Hong Kong (Jan. -Jun. 2021)

| 順序<br>Rank    | HS<br>Code | 商品名稱<br>Product Categories                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 金額<br>(億美元)<br>Amount<br>(US\$ 100 million) | 年增率<br>(%)<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 該項產品<br>比重(%)<br>Percent |
|---------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1             | 85         | 電機與設備及其零件<br>Electrical Machinery and Equipment and Parts Thereof                                                                                                                                                             | 549.8                                       | 30.8                                | 62.0                     |
|               | 8542       | 積體電路<br>Electronic Integrated Circuits                                                                                                                                                                                        | 429.6                                       | 30.8                                | 48.5                     |
|               | 8523       | 碟片，磁帶，固態非揮發性儲存裝置，智慧卡及其他錄音或錄製其他現象之媒體，但第三十七章之產品除外<br>Discs, Tapes, Solid-State Non-Volatile Storage Devices, Smart Cards and Other Media for the Recording of Sound or of Other Phenomena, but Excluding Products of Chapter 37 | 25.4                                        | 20.4                                | 2.9                      |
|               | 8541       | 二極體、電晶體及類似半導體裝置；光敏半導體裝置；發光二極體；已裝妥之壓電晶體<br>Diodes, Transistors and Similar Semiconductor Devices; Photosensitive Semiconductor Devices; Light-Emitting Diodes (Led); Mounted Piezo-Electric Crystals                           | 21.8                                        | 43.7                                | 2.5                      |
| 2             | 84         | 機器及機械用具<br>Machinery and Mechanical Appliances                                                                                                                                                                                | 79.6                                        | 50.2                                | 9.0                      |
| 3             | 90         | 光學、照相儀器及器具<br>Optical, Photographic Instruments                                                                                                                                                                               | 65.7                                        | 32.6                                | 7.4                      |
| 4             | 39         | 塑膠及其製品<br>Plastics and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                       | 51.0                                        | 46.7                                | 5.7                      |
| 5             | 29         | 有機化學產品<br>Organic Chemicals                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25.4                                        | 35.0                                | 2.9                      |
| 6             | 74         | 銅及其製品<br>Copper and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16.2                                        | 32.4                                | 1.8                      |
| 7             | 72         | 鋼鐵<br>Iron and Steel                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7.8                                         | 46.5                                | 0.9                      |
| 8             | 71         | 被覆貴金屬之金屬及其製品<br>Metals Clad with Precious Metal and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                          | 7.3                                         | 7.9                                 | 0.8                      |
| 9             | 38         | 雜項化學產品<br>Miscellaneous Chemical Products                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6.8                                         | 31.4                                | 0.8                      |
| 10            | 26         | 礦石、熔渣及礦灰<br>Ores, Slag and Ash                                                                                                                                                                                                | 6.0                                         | 37.7                                | 0.7                      |
| 其 他<br>Others |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 70.4                                        | —                                   | 7.9                      |
| 合 計<br>Total  |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 886.3                                       | 32.6                                | 100.0                    |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

資料來源：我國經濟部國際貿易局。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year basis. The figures may not be added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

Source: Bureau of Foreign Trade (BOFT), Taiwan, ROC.

表4-1 臺灣對中國大陸及香港出口主要產品(2021年6月)

Table 4-1 Major Products Exported from Taiwan to Mainland China and Hong Kong (Jun. 2021)

| 順序<br>Rank | HS<br>Code | 商品名稱<br>Product Categories                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 金額<br>(億美元)<br>Amount<br>(US\$ 100 million) | 年增率<br>(%)<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 該項產品<br>比重(%)<br>Percent |
|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1          | 85         | 電機與設備及其零件<br>Electrical Machinery and Equipment and Parts Thereof                                                                                                                                                             | 104.2                                       | 28.3                                | 64.5                     |
|            | 8542       | 積體電路<br>Electronic Integrated Circuits                                                                                                                                                                                        | 83.3                                        | 27.2                                | 51.6                     |
|            | 8523       | 碟片，磁帶，固態非揮發性儲存裝置，智慧卡及其他錄音或錄製其他現象之媒體，但第三十七章之產品除外<br>Discs, Tapes, Solid-State Non-Volatile Storage Devices, Smart Cards and Other Media for the Recording of Sound or of Other Phenomena, but Excluding Products of Chapter 37 | 4.6                                         | 18.5                                | 2.8                      |
|            | 8541       | 二極體、電晶體及類似半導體裝置；光敏半導體裝置；發光二極體；已裝妥之壓電晶體<br>Diodes, Transistors and Similar Semiconductor Devices; Photosensitive Semiconductor Devices; Light-Emitting Diodes (Led); Mounted Piezo-Electric Crystals                           | 4.0                                         | 61.7                                | 2.5                      |
| 2          | 84         | 機器及機械用具<br>Machinery and Mechanical Appliances                                                                                                                                                                                | 14.5                                        | 52.9                                | 9.0                      |
| 3          | 90         | 光學、照相儀器及器具<br>Optical, Photographic Instruments                                                                                                                                                                               | 10.5                                        | 26.4                                | 6.5                      |
| 4          | 39         | 塑膠及其製品<br>Plastics and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                       | 8.5                                         | 38.9                                | 5.2                      |
| 5          | 29         | 有機化學產品<br>Organic Chemicals                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4.1                                         | 39.3                                | 2.5                      |
| 6          | 74         | 銅及其製品<br>Copper and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2.6                                         | -8.5                                | 1.6                      |
| 7          | 72         | 鋼鐵<br>Iron and Steel                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1.4                                         | 17.8                                | 0.8                      |
| 8          | 71         | 被覆貴金屬之金屬及其製品<br>Metals Clad with Precious Metal and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                          | 1.3                                         | 5.5                                 | 0.8                      |
| 9          | 26         | 礦石、熔渣及礦灰<br>Ores, Slag and Ash                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1.1                                         | 16.6                                | 0.7                      |
| 10         | 38         | 雜項化學產品<br>Miscellaneous Chemical Products                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1.1                                         | 42.6                                | 0.7                      |
|            |            | 其 他<br>Others                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12.2                                        | —                                   | 7.6                      |
|            |            | 合 計<br>Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 161.5                                       | 29.0                                | 100.0                    |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

資料來源：我國經濟部國際貿易局。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year basis. The figures may not be added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

Source: Bureau of Foreign Trade (BOFT), Taiwan, ROC.

表5 臺灣自中國大陸及香港進口主要產品(2021年1-6月)  
Table 5 Major Products Imported from Mainland China and Hong Kong to Taiwan  
(Jan.- Jun. 2021)

| 順序<br>Rank    | HS<br>Code | 商品名稱<br>Product Categories                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 金額<br>(億美元)<br>Amount<br>(US\$ 100 million) | 年增率<br>(%)<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 該項產品<br>比重(%)<br>Percent |
|---------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1             | 85         | 電機與設備及其零件<br>Electrical Machinery and Equipment and Parts Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                      | 192.8                                       | 33.0                                | 49.1                     |
|               | 8542       | 積體電路<br>Electronic Integrated Circuits                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 93.5                                        | 28.3                                | 23.8                     |
|               | 8517       | 電話機；其他傳輸或接收聲音、圖像或其他資料之器具，但不包括第8443，8525，8527或8528節之傳輸或接收器具<br>Telephone Sets; Other Apparatus For The Transmission Or Reception Of Voice, Images Or Other Data, Other Than Transmission Or Reception Apparatus Of Heading 84.43, 85.25, 85.27 Or 85.28 | 23.2                                        | 37.0                                | 5.9                      |
|               | 8541       | 二極體、電晶體及類似半導體裝置；光敏半導體裝置；發光二極體；已裝妥之壓電晶體<br>Diodes, Transistors And Similar Semiconductor Devices; Photosensitive Semiconductor Devices; Light-Emitting Diodes (Led); Mounted Piezo-Electric Crystals                                                    | 9.2                                         | 39.5                                | 2.3                      |
| 2             | 84         | 機器及機械用具<br>Machinery and Mechanical Appliances                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 60.9                                        | 23.5                                | 15.5                     |
| 3             | 90         | 光學、照相儀器及器具<br>Optical, Photographic Instruments                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15.1                                        | 25.5                                | 3.8                      |
| 4             | 39         | 塑膠及其製品<br>Plastics and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11.6                                        | 42.6                                | 3.0                      |
| 5             | 29         | 有機化學產品<br>Organic Chemicals                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10.9                                        | 48.9                                | 2.8                      |
| 6             | 71         | 被覆貴金屬之金屬及其製品<br>Metals Clad with Precious Metal and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9.0                                         | 110.9                               | 2.3                      |
| 7             | 72         | 鋼鐵<br>Iron and Steel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8.7                                         | 79.1                                | 2.2                      |
| 8             | 87         | 車輛及其零件與附件<br>Parts and Accessories Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 7.3                                         | 50.9                                | 1.9                      |
| 9             | 98         | 關稅配額之貨品<br>Tariff Quota Goods                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7.1                                         | 12.7                                | 1.8                      |
| 10            | 38         | 雜項化學產品<br>Miscellaneous Chemical Products                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 6.4                                         | 33.1                                | 1.6                      |
| 其 他<br>Others |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 63.1                                        | —                                   | 16.1                     |
| 合 計<br>Total  |            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 392.9                                       | 31.5                                | 100.0                    |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

資料來源：我國經濟部國際貿易局。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year basis. The figures may not be added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

Source: Bureau of Foreign Trade (BOFT), Taiwan, ROC.

表5-1 臺灣自中國大陸及香港進口主要產品(2021年6月)

Table 5-1 Major Products Imported from Mainland China and Hong Kong to Taiwan (Jun. 2021)

| 順序<br>Rank | HS<br>Code | 商品名稱<br>Product Categories                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 金額<br>(億美元)<br>Amount<br>(US\$ 100 million) | 年增率<br>(%)<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 該項產品<br>比重(%)<br>Percent |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1          | 85         | 電機與設備及其零件<br>Electrical Machinery and Equipment and Parts Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                      | 32.4                                        | 30.5                                | 47.0                     |
|            | 8542       | 積體電路<br>Electronic Integrated Circuits                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16.2                                        | 33.1                                | 23.4                     |
|            | 8517       | 電話機；其他傳輸或接收聲音、圖像或其他資料之器具，但不包括第8443，8525，8527或8528節之傳輸或接收器具<br>Telephone Sets; Other Apparatus for the Transmission or Reception of Voice, Images or Other Data, Other Than Transmission or Reception Apparatus of Heading 84.43, 85.25, 85.27 or 85.28 | 3.1                                         | 10.3                                | 4.5                      |
|            | 8541       | 二極體、電晶體及類似半導體裝置；光敏半導體裝置；發光二極體；已裝妥之壓電晶體<br>Diodes, Transistors and Similar Semiconductor Devices; Photosensitive Semiconductor Devices; Light-Emitting Diodes (Led); Mounted Piezo-Electric Crystals                                                    | 1.6                                         | 43.1                                | 2.3                      |
| 2          | 84         | 機器及機械用具<br>Machinery and Mechanical Appliances                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11.3                                        | 13.0                                | 16.4                     |
| 3          | 90         | 光學、照相儀器及器具<br>Optical, Photographic Instruments                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3.0                                         | 8.1                                 | 4.4                      |
| 4          | 72         | 鋼鐵<br>Iron and Steel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2.3                                         | 248.6                               | 3.3                      |
| 5          | 39         | 塑膠及其製品<br>Plastics and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2.2                                         | 76.5                                | 3.1                      |
| 6          | 29         | 有機化學產品<br>Organic Chemicals                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1.9                                         | 105.4                               | 2.8                      |
| 7          | 98         | 關稅配額之貨品<br>Tariff Quota Goods                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1.3                                         | 14.5                                | 2.0                      |
| 8          | 87         | 車輛及其零件與附件<br>Parts and Accessories Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1.3                                         | 44.8                                | 1.9                      |
| 9          | 38         | 雜項化學產品<br>Miscellaneous Chemical Products                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1.2                                         | 82.7                                | 1.8                      |
| 10         | 71         | 被覆貴金屬之金屬及其製品<br>Metals Clad with Precious Metal and Articles Thereof                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1.1                                         | 43.6                                | 1.6                      |
|            |            | 其 他<br>Others                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10.9                                        | —                                   | 15.8                     |
|            |            | 合 計<br>Total                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 69.0                                        | 31.6                                | 100.0                    |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

資料來源：我國經濟部國際貿易局。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year basis. The figures may not be added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

Source: Bureau of Foreign Trade (BOFT), Taiwan, ROC.

表6 臺灣對中國大陸、香港順差統計

Table 6 Trade of Taiwan with Mainland China, Hong Kong, and the World

單位(Unit): 百萬美元(US\$ million), %

| 期 間<br>Period      | 臺灣對中國大陸及香港<br>貿易順差<br>Taiwan Trade Balance<br>with Mainland China &<br>H.K. |                | 臺灣對中國大陸<br>貿易順差<br>Taiwan Trade Balance<br>with Mainland China |                | 臺灣對香港<br>貿易順差<br>Taiwan Trade Balance<br>with H.K. |                | 臺灣對全球<br>貿易順差<br>Taiwan Trade<br>Balance with the<br>World |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    | 金額<br>Amount                                                                | 比重*<br>Percent | 金額<br>Amount                                                   | 比重*<br>Percent | 金額<br>Amount                                       | 比重*<br>Percent | 金額<br>Amount                                               |
| 2006               | 63,442.2                                                                    | 326.0          | 27,468.2                                                       | 141.1          | 35,974.1                                           | 184.8          | 19,461.9                                                   |
| 2007               | 71,346.1                                                                    | 277.7          | 34,707.2                                                       | 135.1          | 36,638.9                                           | 142.6          | 25,688.3                                                   |
| 2008               | 67,580.7                                                                    | 498.5          | 35,911.3                                                       | 264.9          | 31,669.4                                           | 233.6          | 13,557.6                                                   |
| 2009               | 58,872.7                                                                    | 209.7          | 30,212.6                                                       | 107.6          | 28,660.1                                           | 102.1          | 28,069.2                                                   |
| 2010               | 78,298.7                                                                    | 362.4          | 41,631.7                                                       | 192.7          | 36,667.0                                           | 169.7          | 21,606.3                                                   |
| 2011               | 80,123.9                                                                    | 322.2          | 41,027.5                                                       | 165.0          | 39,096.4                                           | 157.2          | 24,866.5                                                   |
| 2012               | 77,066.9                                                                    | 267.1          | 41,161.0                                                       | 142.7          | 35,905.9                                           | 124.5          | 28,848.2                                                   |
| 2013               | 80,374.6                                                                    | 240.1          | 40,776.8                                                       | 121.8          | 39,597.8                                           | 118.3          | 33,481.3                                                   |
| 2014               | 77,492.7                                                                    | 202.2          | 35,455.5                                                       | 92.5           | 42,037.2                                           | 109.7          | 38,317.7                                                   |
| 2015               | 65,654.3                                                                    | 136.6          | 28,005.5                                                       | 58.3           | 37,648.8                                           | 78.3           | 48,053.5                                                   |
| 2016               | 66,664.8                                                                    | 133.4          | 29,741.4                                                       | 59.5           | 36,923.4                                           | 73.9           | 49,975.2                                                   |
| 2017               | 78,361.8                                                                    | 134.4          | 38,708.3                                                       | 66.4           | 39,653.5                                           | 68.0           | 58,287.1                                                   |
| 2018               | 82,699.7                                                                    | 168.0          | 42,708.1                                                       | 86.8           | 39,991.7                                           | 81.3           | 49,215.7                                                   |
| 2019               | 73,658.0                                                                    | 169.3          | 34,395.0                                                       | 79.1           | 39,263.0                                           | 90.2           | 43,505.9                                                   |
| 2020               | 86,651.4                                                                    | 145.9          | 38,873.1                                                       | 65.5           | 47,778.3                                           | 80.4           | 59,393.5                                                   |
| 6月 Jun.            | 7,273.8                                                                     | 145.8          | 2,967.4                                                        | 59.5           | 4,306.4                                            | 86.3           | 4,987.4                                                    |
| 7月 Jul.            | 7,345.5                                                                     | 134.7          | 2,959.2                                                        | 54.3           | 4,386.4                                            | 80.4           | 5,454.2                                                    |
| 8月 Aug.            | 8,784.1                                                                     | 135.3          | 4,291.4                                                        | 66.1           | 4,492.8                                            | 69.2           | 6,492.7                                                    |
| 9月 Sep.            | 8,836.5                                                                     | 124.2          | 4,071.1                                                        | 57.2           | 4,765.5                                            | 67.0           | 7,117.4                                                    |
| 10月 Oct.           | 8,624.4                                                                     | 115.6          | 4,450.3                                                        | 59.7           | 4,174.1                                            | 56.0           | 7,459.6                                                    |
| 11月 Nov.           | 7,756.6                                                                     | 147.1          | 3,623.6                                                        | 68.7           | 4,133.0                                            | 78.4           | 5,272.2                                                    |
| 12月 Dec.           | 8,348.9                                                                     | 144.8          | 3,694.6                                                        | 64.1           | 4,654.3                                            | 80.7           | 5,767.5                                                    |
| 2021               |                                                                             |                |                                                                |                |                                                    |                |                                                            |
| 1月 Jan.            | 7,885.4                                                                     | 127.4          | 3,127.4                                                        | 50.5           | 4,758.1                                            | 76.9           | 6,189.9                                                    |
| 2月 Feb.            | 6,660.1                                                                     | 147.4          | 3,107.9                                                        | 68.8           | 3,552.3                                            | 78.6           | 4,519.6                                                    |
| 3月 Mar.            | 9,020.2                                                                     | 246.5          | 4,318.7                                                        | 118.0          | 4,701.5                                            | 128.5          | 3,660.0                                                    |
| 4月 Apr.            | 8,199.5                                                                     | 133.5          | 2,837.4                                                        | 46.2           | 5,362.1                                            | 87.3           | 6,143.9                                                    |
| 5月 May.            | 8,329.8                                                                     | 134.9          | 3,299.8                                                        | 53.4           | 5,029.9                                            | 81.5           | 6,174.6                                                    |
| 6月 Jun.            | 9,249.8                                                                     | 179.8          | 4,414.0                                                        | 85.8           | 4,835.8                                            | 94.0           | 5,145.0                                                    |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 49,344.7                                                                    | 155.0          | 21,105.2                                                       | 66.3           | 28,239.6                                           | 88.7           | 31,833.0                                                   |

註：1. \* 係表示本欄金額占臺灣對全球順差金額之比例。

2. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

資料來源：我國海關統計。

Note: 1. \* Represents the percentage as of Taiwan total trade balance.

2. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

Source: ROC Customs statistics.

表6-1 臺灣對主要國家貿易順差統計(以附加價值計算)

Table 6-1 Trade Balance Between Taiwan and Major Trading Partners (Value Added)

單位(Unit)：百萬美元(US\$ million), %

| 期 間<br>Period | 中國大陸<br>Mainland<br>China | 香港<br>H.K.     | 美國<br>USA      | 日本<br>Japan    | 新加坡<br>Singapore | 韓國<br>Korea    | 全球<br>World    |
|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
|               | 金額<br>Amount              | 金額<br>Amount   | 金額<br>Amount   | 金額<br>Amount   | 金額<br>Amount     | 金額<br>Amount   | 金額<br>Amount   |
|               | 比重*<br>Percent            | 比重*<br>Percent | 比重*<br>Percent | 比重*<br>Percent | 比重*<br>Percent   | 比重*<br>Percent | 比重*<br>Percent |
| 2005          | 17,284.4                  | -384.1         | 15,577.6       | -16,915.4      | -1,243.3         | -1,851.2       | 16,845.5       |
|               | 102.6                     | -2.3           | 92.5           | -100.4         | -7.4             | -11.0          | 100.0          |
| 2006          | 17,559.5                  | -274.2         | 16,197.1       | -14,372.6      | -1,150.0         | -867.5         | 23,670.6       |
|               | 74.2                      | -1.2           | 68.4           | -60.7          | -4.9             | -3.7           | 100.0          |
| 2007          | 19,875.2                  | 36.4           | 14,951.9       | -13,365.1      | -952.7           | -637.1         | 34,002.4       |
|               | 58.5                      | 0.1            | 44.0           | -39.3          | -2.8             | -1.9           | 100.0          |
| 2008          | 19,921.5                  | 12.4           | 12,097.2       | -10,353.3      | -728.2           | -55.7          | 22,627.1       |
|               | 88.0                      | 0.1            | 53.5           | -45.8          | -3.2             | -0.2           | 100.0          |
| 2009          | 22,553.4                  | 291.6          | 10,945.1       | -9,478.1       | -876.8           | -395.1         | 35,516.9       |
|               | 63.5                      | 0.8            | 30.8           | -26.7          | -2.5             | -1.1           | 100.0          |
| 2010          | 29,147.9                  | 500.6          | 11,589.2       | -14,859.8      | -1,609.8         | -602.8         | 31,647.5       |
|               | 92.1                      | 1.6            | 36.6           | -47.0          | -5.1             | -1.9           | 100.0          |
| 2011          | 34,498.1                  | 412.1          | 15,147.5       | -11,836.6      | -989.6           | 1,274.9        | 34,909.0       |
|               | 98.8                      | 1.2            | 43.4           | -33.9          | -2.8             | 3.7            | 100.0          |
| 2012          | 38,426.5                  | 363.2          | 15,247.0       | -6,539.1       | -1,328.6         | 1,475.4        | 37,916.1       |
|               | 101.3                     | 1.0            | 40.2           | -17.2          | -3.5             | 3.9            | 100.0          |
| 2013          | 46,125.7                  | 401.2          | 14,822.0       | -4,520.1       | -1,254.8         | 964.6          | 48,413.4       |
|               | 95.3                      | 0.8            | 30.6           | -9.3           | -2.6             | 2.0            | 100.0          |
| 2014          | 48,449.0                  | 620.7          | 14,460.0       | -5,232.9       | -1,335.9         | 907.6          | 59,209.5       |
|               | 81.8                      | 1.0            | 24.4           | -8.8           | -2.3             | 1.5            | 100.0          |
| 2015          | 48,177.0                  | 942.8          | 16,216.0       | -5,864.6       | -1,265.7         | 1,662.8        | 74,388.5       |
|               | 64.8                      | 1.3            | 21.8           | -7.9           | -1.7             | 2.2            | 100.0          |

註：\* 係表示本欄金額占臺灣對全球順差(商品+服務)之比例。

資料來源：OECD-WTO TiVA 2018 資料庫(SNA 2008)。

Note: \* represents the percentage as of Taiwan total trade balance(Balance on Goods and Services).

Source: OECD-WTO TiVA 2018 Database(SNA 2008).

表7 臺商對中國大陸投資金額統計

Table 7 Taiwan's Investment in Mainland China

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 期 間<br>Period                                         | 經濟部<br>Ministry of Economic Affairs, ROC |                                                |                            |                                        |                          |                           | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                                                       | 對外投資<br>Outward<br>Investment            | 對中國大陸投資<br>Taiwan Investment in Mainland China |                            |                                        |                          |                           | 臺商投資中國大陸<br>Taiwan Investment in<br>Mainland China  |
|                                                       | 金額<br>Amount                             | 核准件數<br>Approved<br>Case                       | 核准金額<br>Approved<br>Amount | 核准金額占對<br>外投資比重<br>Percent of<br>Total | 實行金額<br>Actual<br>Amount | 實行比率<br>Actual<br>Percent | 實際金額<br>Actual<br>Amount                            |
| 1991-2007                                             | 1,170.9                                  | 36,538                                         | 648.7                      | 55.4                                   | -                        | -                         | 457.6<br>(含1991年以前)<br>( include data before 1991 ) |
| 2008                                                  | 151.6                                    | 643                                            | 106.9                      | 70.5                                   | 66.1                     | 61.8                      | 19.0                                                |
| 2009                                                  | 101.5                                    | 590                                            | 71.4                       | 70.4                                   | 53.0                     | 74.2                      | 18.8                                                |
| 2010                                                  | 174.4                                    | 914                                            | 146.2                      | 83.8                                   | 105.2                    | 72.0                      | 24.8                                                |
| 2011                                                  | 180.7                                    | 887                                            | 143.8                      | 79.5                                   | 103.5                    | 72.0                      | 21.8                                                |
| 2012                                                  | 208.9                                    | 636                                            | 127.9                      | 61.2                                   | 89.3                     | 69.8                      | 28.5                                                |
| 2013                                                  | 144.2                                    | 554                                            | 91.9                       | 63.7                                   | 57.8                     | 62.9                      | 20.9                                                |
| 2014                                                  | 175.7                                    | 497                                            | 102.8                      | 58.5                                   | 77.3                     | 75.2                      | 20.2                                                |
| 2015                                                  | 219.0                                    | 427                                            | 109.7                      | 50.1                                   | 99.7                     | 90.9                      | 15.4                                                |
| 2016                                                  | 217.9                                    | 323                                            | 96.7                       | 44.4                                   | 68.3                     | 70.7                      | 19.6                                                |
| 2017                                                  | 208.2                                    | 580                                            | 92.5                       | 44.4                                   | 90.7                     | 98.1                      | 17.7                                                |
| 2018                                                  | 227.9                                    | 726                                            | 85.0                       | 37.3                                   | 79.6                     | 93.7                      | 13.9                                                |
| 2019                                                  | 110.2                                    | 610                                            | 41.7                       | 37.9                                   | 41.5                     | 99.5                      | 15.9                                                |
| 2020                                                  | 177.1                                    | 475                                            | 59.1                       | 33.3                                   | 27.0                     | 45.7                      | 10.0                                                |
| 1991-2020                                             | 3,468.4                                  | 44,400                                         | 1,924.2                    | 55.5                                   | -                        | -                         | 704.0                                               |
| 2020                                                  |                                          |                                                |                            |                                        |                          |                           |                                                     |
| 6月 Jun.                                               | 21.5                                     | 31                                             | 5.0                        | 23.1                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 7月 Jul.                                               | 11.7                                     | 42                                             | 3.7                        | 31.7                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 8月 Aug.                                               | 9.3                                      | 29                                             | 3.2                        | 34.7                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 9月 Sep.                                               | 7.7                                      | 36                                             | 3.5                        | 45.5                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 10月 Oct.                                              | 8.0                                      | 35                                             | 4.9                        | 61.4                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 11月 Nov.                                              | 17.8                                     | 58                                             | 9.0                        | 50.3                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 12月 Dec.                                              | 41.8                                     | 30                                             | 3.0                        | 7.3                                    | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 2021                                                  |                                          |                                                |                            |                                        |                          |                           |                                                     |
| 1月 Jan.                                               | 6.3                                      | 34                                             | 2.5                        | 39.8                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 2月 Feb.                                               | 7.5                                      | 29                                             | 1.7                        | 23.2                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 3月 Mar.                                               | 4.8                                      | 46                                             | 2.2                        | 45.7                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 4月 Apr.                                               | 4.3                                      | 29                                             | 1.7                        | 39.2                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 5月 May.                                               | 5.1                                      | 39                                             | 2.8                        | 54.9                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 6月 Jun.                                               | 31.2                                     | 26                                             | 4.2                        | 13.5                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 1-6月 Jan.- Jun.                                       | 59.1                                     | 203                                            | 15.1                       | 25.5                                   | 2.9                      | 19.2                      | -                                                   |
| 2021年1-6月年增率<br>Jan.- Jun. 2021<br>Annual Growth Rate | -26.8                                    | -17.1                                          | -52.4                      | -                                      | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |
| 合計<br>Total                                           | 3,527.5                                  | 44,603                                         | 1,939.3                    | 55.0                                   | -                        | -                         | -                                                   |

註: 1. 經濟部核准件數及金額含補辦, 對外投資含對中國大陸投資。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例, 細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

3. 中國大陸官方資料自2019年起只公布金額年資料。

資料來源: 我國資料係根據經濟部投資審議委員會; 中國大陸對外公布資料係根據「國家統計局」及「商務部」。

Note: 1. Approved by Ministry of Economic Affairs including the number of the registered investments; previously unregistered investments; outward investments including investments in Mainland China.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

3. Since 2019, Mainland China has only released amounts of annual data.

Source: Investment Commission, Ministry of Economic Affairs, ROC.; National Bureau of Statistics of China, PRC.; Ministry of Commerce, PRC.

表8 核准臺商對中國大陸投資統計—地區別

Table 8 Taiwan's Approved Investments in Mainland China by Area

單位(Unit): 百萬美元(US\$ million), %

| 地區<br>Area       | 期間<br>Period | 2021年5月<br>May. 2021 |              |                   | 2021年6月<br>Jun. 2021 |              |                   | 2021年1-6月<br>Jan. -Jun. 2021 |              |                   | 1991-2021年6月累計<br>Accumulation |              |                   |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
|                  |              | 件數<br>Case           | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金額比重<br>Percent | 件數<br>Case           | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金額比重<br>Percent | 件數<br>Case                   | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金額比重<br>Percent | 件數<br>Case                     | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金額比重<br>Percent |
| 江蘇省<br>Jiangsu   |              | 10                   | 166.0        | 59.8              | 7                    | 104.1        | 24.8              | 44                           | 488.7        | 32.4              | 7,546                          | 59,733.7     | 30.8              |
| 廣東省<br>Guangdong |              | 3                    | 50.8         | 18.3              | 3                    | 34.7         | 8.3               | 33                           | 240.2        | 15.9              | 13,433                         | 34,203.5     | 17.6              |
| 重慶市<br>Chongqing |              | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0               | 0                    | 200.0        | 47.6              | 2                            | 224.4        | 14.9              | 339                            | 3,067.2      | 1.6               |
| 上海市<br>Shanghai  |              | 12                   | 12.2         | 4.4               | 3                    | 11.7         | 2.8               | 25                           | 109.4        | 7.3               | 6,447                          | 28,073.5     | 14.5              |
| 福建省<br>Fujian    |              | 1                    | 1.2          | 0.4               | 1                    | 0.4          | 0.1               | 14                           | 89.8         | 6.0               | 5,905                          | 17,015.0     | 8.8               |
| 安徽省<br>Anhui     |              | 2                    | 4.3          | 1.5               | 2                    | 6.7          | 1.6               | 9                            | 78.6         | 5.2               | 334                            | 2,608.5      | 1.3               |
| 浙江省<br>Zhejiang  |              | 0                    | 5.9          | 2.1               | 1                    | 2.2          | 0.5               | 10                           | 48.7         | 3.2               | 2,420                          | 12,761.1     | 6.6               |
| 遼寧省<br>Liaoning  |              | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0               | 0                    | 10.1         | 2.4               | 3                            | 44.2         | 2.9               | 585                            | 2,713.6      | 1.4               |
| 湖北省<br>Hubei     |              | 1                    | 10.6         | 3.8               | 1                    | 9.0          | 2.1               | 6                            | 21.3         | 1.4               | 653                            | 2,865.3      | 1.5               |
| 山東省<br>Shandong  |              | 0                    | 0.9          | 0.3               | 1                    | 2.9          | 0.7               | 2                            | 19.2         | 1.3               | 1,117                          | 5,461.7      | 2.8               |
| 北京市<br>Beijing   |              | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0               | 2                    | 1.0          | 0.2               | 21                           | 16.0         | 1.1               | 1,412                          | 4,924.3      | 2.5               |
| 貴州省<br>Guizhou   |              | 1                    | 4.0          | 1.5               | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0               | 2                            | 15.3         | 1.0               | 109                            | 643.9        | 0.3               |
| 其他地區<br>Others   |              | 9                    | 21.6         | 7.8               | 5                    | 37.2         | 8.8               | 32                           | 112.3        | 7.4               | 4,303                          | 19,855.6     | 10.2              |
| 合計<br>Total      |              | 39                   | 277.6        | 100.0             | 26                   | 419.9        | 100.0             | 203                          | 1,508.1      | 100.0             | 44,603                         | 193,926.8    | 100.0             |

註：1. 依據「兩岸人民關係條例」第35條規定，給予赴中國大陸投資廠商補辦許可登記者已列入此一統計。

2. 件數0表示是原投資案件的增資案，故只計算金額，不計算件數。

3. 細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

4. 投資金額依當年累計排序。

資料來源：我國經濟部投資審議委員會。

Note: 1. Figures include lagged reports and approvals.

2. An approved case number of 0 indicates the capital-raising of a past case, therefore only the amount of investment is indicated and the number of cases is not.

3. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

4. Up-to-date investment amount in order of accumulative amount.

Source: Investment Commission, MOEA, ROC.

表9 核准臺商對中國大陸投資統計—行業別

Table 9 Taiwan's Approved Investments in Mainland China by Industry

單位(Unit)：百萬美元(US\$ million), %

| 期間<br>Period                                                                | 2021年5月<br>May. 2021 |              |                   | 2021年6月<br>Jun. 2021 |              |                   | 2021年1-6月<br>Jan. -Jun. 2021 |              |                   | 1991-2021年6月累計<br>Accumulation |              |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
|                                                                             | 件數<br>Case           | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金額比重<br>Percent | 件數<br>Case           | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金額比重<br>Percent | 件數<br>Case                   | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金額比重<br>Percent | 件數<br>Case                     | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金額比重<br>Percent |
| 批發及零售業<br>Wholesale and Retail Trade                                        | 10                   | 23.2         | 8.4               | 9                    | 43.9         | 10.5              | 59                           | 312.0        | 20.7              | 3,843                          | 15,274.4     | 7.9               |
| 電子零組件製造業<br>Electronic Parts and Components Manufacturing                   | 3                    | 83.7         | 30.2              | 1                    | 12.7         | 3.0               | 21                           | 264.5        | 17.5              | 3,157                          | 36,173.6     | 18.7              |
| 電腦、電子產品及光學製品製造業<br>Computers, Electronic and Optical Products Manufacturing | 2                    | 26.6         | 9.6               | 1                    | 204.5        | 48.7              | 4                            | 248.5        | 16.5              | 2,918                          | 25,667.1     | 13.2              |
| 機械設備製造業<br>Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing                            | 2                    | 31.4         | 11.3              | 3                    | 12.3         | 2.9               | 12                           | 80.9         | 5.4               | 2,204                          | 7,116.0      | 3.7               |
| 電力設備製造業<br>Electrical Equipment Manufacturing                               | 1                    | 10.9         | 3.9               | 2                    | 15.9         | 3.8               | 4                            | 75.6         | 5.0               | 3,258                          | 11,926.5     | 6.1               |
| 塑膠製品製造業<br>Plastic Products Manufacturing                                   | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0               | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0               | 1                            | 58.7         | 3.9               | 2,452                          | 6,320.2      | 3.3               |
| 紙漿、紙及紙製品製造業<br>Pulp, Paper and Paper Products Manufacturing                 | 0                    | 4.6          | 1.7               | 0                    | 47.2         | 11.3              | 0                            | 57.7         | 3.8               | 703                            | 2,868.0      | 1.5               |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業<br>Professional, Scientific and Technical Services              | 4                    | 4.0          | 1.4               | 4                    | 3.3          | 0.8               | 46                           | 51.4         | 3.4               | 1,177                          | 2,577.4      | 1.3               |
| 農、林、漁、牧業<br>Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry             | 1                    | 46.0         | 16.6              | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0               | 1                            | 46.0         | 3.1               | 573                            | 523.7        | 0.3               |
| 金屬製品製造業<br>Fabricated Metal Products Manufacturing                          | 0                    | 2.0          | 0.7               | 1                    | 12.5         | 3.0               | 1                            | 45.0         | 3.0               | 2,721                          | 7,312.2      | 3.8               |
| 汽車及其零件製造業<br>Motor Vehicles and Parts Manufacturing                         | 1                    | 0.6          | 0.2               | 0                    | 0.3          | 0.1               | 3                            | 33.4         | 2.2               | 751                            | 3,415.4      | 1.8               |
| 食品製造業<br>Food Manufacturing                                                 | 2                    | 10.0         | 3.6               | 0                    | 20.0         | 4.8               | 3                            | 30.4         | 2.0               | 2,408                          | 3,499.6      | 1.8               |
| 金融及保險業<br>Financial and Insurance                                           | 0                    | 3.9          | 1.4               | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0               | 3                            | 28.0         | 1.9               | 427                            | 14,499.4     | 7.5               |
| 化學材料製造業<br>Chemical Material Manufacturing                                  | 1                    | 0.3          | 0.1               | 0                    | 10.0         | 2.4               | 1                            | 21.6         | 1.4               | 909                            | 9,505.8      | 4.9               |
| 其他產業<br>Others                                                              | 12                   | 30.6         | 11.0              | 5                    | 37.3         | 8.9               | 44                           | 154.3        | 10.2              | 17,102                         | 47,247.5     | 24.4              |
| 合計<br>Total                                                                 | 39                   | 277.6        | 100.0             | 26                   | 419.9        | 100.0             | 203                          | 1,508.1      | 100.0             | 44,603                         | 193,926.8    | 100.0             |

註：1. 依據「兩岸人民關係條例」第35條規定，給予赴中國大陸投資廠商補辦許可登記者已列入此一統計。

2. 件數0表示是原投資案件的增資案，故只計算金額，不計算件數。

3. 2013年1月起，將金融控股業納入金融保險業中計算。 4. 投資金額依當年累計排序。

資料來源：我國經濟部投資審議委員會。

Note: 1. Figures include lagged reports and approvals.

2. An approved case number of 0 indicates the capital-raising of a past case, therefore only the amount of investment is indicated and the number of cases is not.

3. Financial Holding Companies were included in part of Financial and Insurance sector from January 2013.

4. Up-to-date investment amount in order of accumulative amount.

Source: Investment Commission, MOEA, ROC.

表10 我國對外投資統計—國家(地區)別

Table 10 Taiwan's Approved Outward Investments by Country (Area)

單位(Unit)：百萬美元(US\$ million), %

| 期間<br>Period<br><br>地區<br>Area | 2021年5月<br>May. 2021 |              |                       | 2021年6月<br>Jun. 2021 |              |                       | 2021年1-6月<br>Jan. -Jun. 2021 |              |                       | 1991-2021年6月累計<br>Accumulation |              |                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
|                                | 件數<br>Case           | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金<br>額比重<br>Percent | 件數<br>Case           | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金<br>額比重<br>Percent | 件數<br>Case                   | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金<br>額比重<br>Percent | 件數<br>Case                     | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金<br>額比重<br>Percent |
| 中國大陸<br>Mainland China         | 39                   | 277.6        | 54.9                  | 26                   | 419.9        | 13.5                  | 203                          | 1,508.1      | 25.5                  | 44,603                         | 193,926.8    | 55.0                  |
| 新加坡<br>Singapore               | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0                   | 1                    | 1,040.8      | 33.4                  | 3                            | 1,048.1      | 17.7                  | 616                            | 15,868.3     | 4.5                   |
| 越南<br>Vietnam                  | 4                    | 77.4         | 15.3                  | 2                    | 114.1        | 3.7                   | 20                           | 716.5        | 12.1                  | 802                            | 12,462.1     | 3.5                   |
| 百慕達<br>Bermuda                 | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0                   | 0                    | 545.0        | 17.5                  | 0                            | 545.0        | 9.2                   | 105                            | 4,193.1      | 1.2                   |
| 韓國<br>Korea                    | 0                    | 0.0          | 0.0                   | 0                    | 421.9        | 13.5                  | 1                            | 422.1        | 7.1                   | 240                            | 2,038.1      | 0.6                   |
| 美國<br>USA                      | 5                    | 35.1         | 6.9                   | 7                    | 134.9        | 4.3                   | 35                           | 321.7        | 5.4                   | 5,446                          | 21,187.2     | 6.0                   |
| 荷蘭<br>Netherlands              | 2                    | 3.4          | 0.7                   | 1                    | 250.0        | 8.0                   | 4                            | 255.5        | 4.3                   | 202                            | 3,818.1      | 1.1                   |
| 加勒比海英國屬地<br>British Caribbean  | 4                    | 36.1         | 7.1                   | 7                    | 23.1         | 0.7                   | 34                           | 191.0        | 3.2                   | 2,806                          | 47,166.9     | 13.4                  |
| 薩摩亞<br>Samoa                   | 3                    | 31.4         | 6.2                   | 2                    | 91.6         | 2.9                   | 11                           | 166.6        | 2.8                   | 655                            | 3,244.1      | 0.9                   |
| 印度<br>India                    | 1                    | 1.6          | 0.3                   | 1                    | 1.0          | 0.0                   | 5                            | 160.0        | 2.7                   | 116                            | 1,101.2      | 0.3                   |
| 香港<br>H.K.                     | 5                    | 3.8          | 0.7                   | 5                    | 54.6         | 1.7                   | 25                           | 147.9        | 2.5                   | 1,757                          | 8,071.0      | 2.3                   |
| 馬來西亞<br>Malaysia               | 2                    | 4.9          | 1.0                   | 5                    | 16.5         | 0.5                   | 13                           | 82.9         | 1.4                   | 384                            | 3,060.9      | 0.9                   |
| 其他地區<br>Others                 | 6                    | 34.6         | 6.8                   | 3                    | 6.5          | 0.2                   | 49                           | 345.2        | 5.8                   | 3,824                          | 36,611.6     | 10.4                  |
| 合計<br>Total                    | 71                   | 505.9        | 100.0                 | 60                   | 3,120.0      | 100.0                 | 403                          | 5,910.4      | 100.0                 | 61,556                         | 352,749.3    | 100.0                 |

註：1. 細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 投資金額依當年累計排序。

資料來源：我國經濟部投資審議委員會。

Note：1. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. Up-to-date investment amount is in order of accumulative amount.

Source: Investment Commission, MOEA, ROC.

表11 核准陸資來臺投資統計

Table 11 Permitted Mainland China's Investments in Taiwan

單位(Unit)：千美元(US\$ 1,000), %

| 項目<br>Items                             | 外來投資<br>Foreign Investment in Taiwan |               | 陸資來臺投資<br>Permitted Mainland China's Investments in Taiwan |               |                                |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
|                                         | 件 數<br>Case                          | 金 額<br>Amount | 件 數<br>Case                                                | 金 額<br>Amount | 占外來投資金額比重<br>Percent of Amount |
| 2009/7-12                               | 992                                  | 3,025,080     | 23                                                         | 37,486        | 1.2                            |
| 2010                                    | 2,121                                | 3,905,910     | 79                                                         | 94,345        | 2.4                            |
| 2011                                    | 2,388                                | 5,007,060     | 105                                                        | 51,625        | 1.0                            |
| 2012                                    | 2,876                                | 5,890,564     | 138                                                        | 331,583       | 5.6                            |
| 2013                                    | 3,344                                | 5,282,930     | 138                                                        | 349,479       | 6.6                            |
| 2014                                    | 3,713                                | 6,104,655     | 136                                                        | 334,631       | 5.5                            |
| 2015                                    | 3,959                                | 5,040,914     | 170                                                        | 244,067       | 4.8                            |
| 2016                                    | 3,572                                | 11,284,689    | 158                                                        | 247,628       | 2.2                            |
| 2017                                    | 3,555                                | 7,778,897     | 140                                                        | 265,705       | 3.4                            |
| 2018                                    | 3,762                                | 11,671,476    | 141                                                        | 231,242       | 2.0                            |
| 2019                                    | 4,261                                | 11,293,155    | 143                                                        | 97,180        | 0.9                            |
| 2020                                    | 3,508                                | 9,270,647     | 90                                                         | 126,311       | 1.4                            |
| 6月 Jun.                                 | 262                                  | 420,364       | 9                                                          | 2,133         | 0.5                            |
| 7月 Jul.                                 | 269                                  | 606,243       | 9                                                          | 8,605         | 1.4                            |
| 8月 Aug.                                 | 314                                  | 1,373,718     | 6                                                          | 60,147        | 4.4                            |
| 9月 Sep.                                 | 326                                  | 607,284       | 7                                                          | 3,590         | 0.6                            |
| 10月 Oct.                                | 331                                  | 993,102       | 5                                                          | 2,057         | 0.2                            |
| 11月 Nov.                                | 258                                  | 805,079       | 2                                                          | 28            | 0.0                            |
| 12月 Dec.                                | 266                                  | 996,442       | 5                                                          | 2,331         | 0.2                            |
| 2021                                    |                                      |               |                                                            |               |                                |
| 1月 Jan.                                 | 230                                  | 509,627       | 2                                                          | 1,512         | 0.3                            |
| 2月 Feb.                                 | 157                                  | 377,464       | 3                                                          | 11,602        | 3.1                            |
| 3月 Mar.                                 | 283                                  | 344,907       | 1                                                          | 1,251         | 0.4                            |
| 4月 Apr.                                 | 201                                  | 341,129       | 5                                                          | 3,108         | 0.9                            |
| 5月 May.                                 | 224                                  | 431,924       | 4                                                          | 708           | 0.2                            |
| 6月 Jun.                                 | 238                                  | 360,217       | 5                                                          | 8,605         | 2.4                            |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun.                      | 1,333                                | 2,365,269     | 20                                                         | 26,786        | 1.1                            |
| 2009年7月至2021年6月<br>Jul. 2009- Jun. 2021 | 39,384                               | 87,921,246    | 1,481                                                      | 2,438,068     | 2.8                            |

註：1. 陸資來臺投資自2009年6月30日起開放。

2. 外來投資為僑外投資及陸資合計。

資料來源：我國經濟部投資審議委員會。

Note: 1. Mainland China was allowed to Invest in Taiwan since June 30, 2009.

2. Foreign direct investments would be the total of inward investments including investments from Mainland China

Source: Investment Commission, MOEA, ROC.

表12 陸資來臺投資業別統計

Table 12 Statistics of Investments Permitted to Mainland China by Industry  
(2009年7月至2021年6月 / Jul. 2009- Jun. 2021)

單位(Unit)：千美元(US\$ 1,000), %

| 行業<br>Industry                                                                 | 件數<br>Case | 金額<br>Amount | 占總金額比重<br>Percent of Amount |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 批發及零售業<br>Wholesale and Retail Trade                                           | 979        | 699,365      | 28.7                        |
| 電子零組件製造業<br>Electronics Parts and Components Manufacturing                     | 63         | 344,110      | 14.1                        |
| 銀行業<br>Banking services                                                        | 3          | 201,441      | 8.3                         |
| 港埠業<br>Harbor Services                                                         | 1          | 139,108      | 5.7                         |
| 資訊軟體服務業<br>Information Software Services                                       | 109        | 125,328      | 5.1                         |
| 機械設備製造業<br>Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing                               | 37         | 116,177      | 4.8                         |
| 研究發展服務業<br>Research and Development Services                                   | 9          | 112,135      | 4.6                         |
| 電力設備製造業<br>Electrical Equipment Manufacturing                                  | 9          | 111,124      | 4.6                         |
| 電腦、電子產品及光學製品製造業<br>Computers, Electronic and Optical Products Manufacturing    | 35         | 111,062      | 4.6                         |
| 金屬製品製造業<br>Fabricated Metal Products Manufacturing                             | 14         | 107,052      | 4.4                         |
| 住宿服務業<br>Accommodation and Food Services                                       | 5          | 104,651      | 4.3                         |
| 化學製品製造業<br>Chemical Products Manufacturing                                     | 6          | 75,856       | 3.1                         |
| 餐飲業<br>Food and Beverage Services                                              | 70         | 35,008       | 1.4                         |
| 醫療器材及用品製造業<br>Medical Materials and Supplies Manufacturing                     | 3          | 26,281       | 1.1                         |
| 廢棄物清除、處理及資源回收業<br>Waste Management and Recycling Services                      | 9          | 21,658       | 0.9                         |
| 紡織業<br>Textile products Manufacturing                                          | 2          | 18,250       | 0.7                         |
| 食品製造業<br>Food Manufacturing                                                    | 3          | 14,795       | 0.6                         |
| 化學材料製造業<br>Chemical Material Manufacturing                                     | 7          | 13,461       | 0.6                         |
| 汽車及其零件製造業<br>Motor Vehicles and Parts Manufacturing                            | 4          | 8,349        | 0.3                         |
| 塑膠製品製造業<br>Rubber Products Manufacturing                                       | 15         | 7,699        | 0.3                         |
| 其他製造業<br>Other Manufacturing                                                   | 2          | 5,405        | 0.2                         |
| 產業用機械設備維修及安裝業<br>Repair and Installation of Industrial Machinery and Equipment | 7          | 5,156        | 0.2                         |
| 技術檢測及分析服務業<br>Technical Testing and Analysis Services                          | 7          | 4,984        | 0.2                         |
| 會議服務業<br>Conference Services                                                   | 21         | 4,896        | 0.2                         |
| 其他<br>Others                                                                   | 61         | 24,716       | 1.0                         |
| 合計<br>Total                                                                    | 1,481      | 2,438,068    | 100.0                       |

資料來源：我國經濟部投資審議委員會。

Source: Investment Commission, MOEA, ROC.

表13 對中國大陸匯出匯入款統計

Table 13 Taiwan's Remittance to and from Mainland China

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 期間<br>Period       | 全體銀行匯出匯款<br>Outward<br>Remittance | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 全體銀行匯入匯款<br>Inward<br>Remittance | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 匯出匯入款合計<br>Total Amount |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2002-2009          | 8,904.0                           | —                            | 5,011.8                          | —                            | 13,915.9                |
| 2010               | 2,512.2                           | 40.6                         | 1,508.0                          | 34.8                         | 4,020.1                 |
| 2011               | 3,141.2                           | 25.0                         | 1,843.4                          | 22.2                         | 4,984.6                 |
| 2012               | 3,290.7                           | 4.8                          | 1,943.0                          | 5.4                          | 5,233.7                 |
| 2013               | 3,697.5                           | 12.4                         | 1,961.5                          | 1.0                          | 5,659.0                 |
| 2014               | 3,892.1                           | 5.3                          | 2,182.2                          | 11.3                         | 6,074.2                 |
| 2015               | 4,121.4                           | 5.9                          | 2,778.4                          | 27.3                         | 6,899.8                 |
| 2016               | 3,822.3                           | -7.3                         | 2,690.2                          | -3.2                         | 6,512.6                 |
| 2017               | 4,131.9                           | 8.1                          | 2,817.5                          | 4.7                          | 6,949.3                 |
| 2018               | 4,688.0                           | 13.5                         | 3,296.1                          | 17.0                         | 7,984.1                 |
| 2019               | 4,704.0                           | 0.3                          | 3,126.7                          | -5.1                         | 7,830.7                 |
| 2020               | 4,537.7                           | -3.5                         | 3,382.9                          | 8.2                          | 7,920.6                 |
| 5月 May.            | 305.4                             | -7.0                         | 249.7                            | 4.7                          | 555.1                   |
| 6月 Jun.            | 413.2                             | 14.7                         | 296.9                            | 19.2                         | 710.1                   |
| 7月 Jul.            | 348.6                             | -0.1                         | 255.2                            | 4.4                          | 603.8                   |
| 8月 Aug.            | 308.8                             | -2.6                         | 225.3                            | -3.2                         | 534.1                   |
| 9月 Sep.            | 398.9                             | 1.8                          | 306.5                            | 24.0                         | 705.4                   |
| 10月 Oct.           | 334.6                             | -20.8                        | 253.4                            | -0.9                         | 587.9                   |
| 11月 Nov.           | 376.7                             | -8.8                         | 314.3                            | 10.2                         | 690.9                   |
| 12月 Dec.           | 488.5                             | 1.2                          | 407.6                            | 16.1                         | 896.1                   |
| 2021               |                                   |                              |                                  |                              |                         |
| 1月 Jan.            | 461.0                             | 21.4                         | 302.6                            | 16.5                         | 763.6                   |
| 2月 Feb.            | 323.1                             | 3.1                          | 247.3                            | 58.8                         | 570.5                   |
| 3月 Mar.            | 475.5                             | -5.4                         | 463.1                            | 27.1                         | 938.6                   |
| 4月 Apr.            | 425.7                             | 15.8                         | 313.5                            | 6.6                          | 739.2                   |
| 5月 May.            | 408.5                             | 33.7                         | 320.4                            | 28.3                         | 728.9                   |
| 1-5月<br>Jan.- May. | 2,093.7                           | 12.1                         | 1,646.9                          | 24.4                         | 3,740.6                 |
| 合計<br>Total        | 53,536.7                          | —                            | 34,188.6                         | —                            | 87,725.3                |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 過去統計之兩岸匯出匯款僅限於國內外匯指定銀行，為掌握全體銀行辦理兩岸匯出匯入款情形，自2006年9月起調整上述表列資料，包括國內外匯指定銀行、中華郵政股份有限公司、海外分行以及國際金融業務分行辦理對中國大陸匯出匯入款業務之統計。

3. 國際金融業務分行對中國大陸匯出匯入款業務係自2001年7月開始辦理。

資料來源：我國金融監督管理委員會銀行局『金融業務統計輯要』。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. Prior to September 2006, statistics of cross-strait remittances were limited to only that of the Designated Foreign Exchange Bank in Taiwan. Since then statistics have been extended to include those of Designated Foreign Exchange Bank, Chunghwa Post. Co., Ltd, and Offshore Banking Unit.

3. The statistics of cross-strait remittances of Offshore Banking Unit have started since July 2001.

Source: Financial Supervisory Commission, ROC.

表14 赴中國大陸旅遊人數

Table 14 Number of Taiwan's Tourists to Mainland China

單位(Unit)：萬人次(Numbers in 10 thousands), %

| 期 間<br>Period | 當期<br>Current Period |                           | 累計<br>Accumulation |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
|               | 人次<br>Number         | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate |                    |
| 1987-1996     | 1,038.3              | —                         | 1,038.3            |
| 1987-2002     | 2,747.1              | —                         | 2,747.1            |
| 2003          | 273.2                | -25.4                     | 3,020.3            |
| 2004          | 368.5                | 34.9                      | 3,388.8            |
| 2005          | 410.9                | 11.5                      | 3,799.7            |
| 2006          | 441.3                | 7.4                       | 4,241.1            |
| 2007          | 462.8                | 4.9                       | 4,703.8            |
| 2008          | 438.6                | -5.2                      | 5,142.4            |
| 2009          | 448.4                | 2.2                       | 5,590.8            |
| 2010          | 514.1                | 14.6                      | 6,104.9            |
| 2011          | 526.3                | 2.4                       | 6,631.2            |
| 2012          | 534.0                | 1.5                       | 7,165.2            |
| 2013          | 516.3                | -3.3                      | 7,681.4            |
| 2014          | 536.6                | 3.9                       | 8,218.0            |
| 2015          | 549.9                | 2.5                       | 8,767.9            |
| 2016          | 573.0                | 4.2                       | 9,340.9            |
| 2017          | 587.1                | 2.5                       | 9,928.0            |
| 2018          | 613.6                | 4.5                       | 10,541.6           |
| 2019          | 613.4                | 0.0                       | 11,155.0           |
| 合 計<br>Total  | 11,155.0             | —                         | —                  |

註：1. 國人赴中國大陸探親自1987年11月起開放。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

3. 自2019年起只公布年資料。

資料來源：中國大陸「文化和旅遊部」、中國大陸「國家統計局」。

Note: 1. Taiwan residents have been allowed to visit Mainland China since November 1987.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

3. Since 2019, only annual data have been published.

Source: Ministry of Culture and Tourism, PRC. National Bureau of Statistics of China, PRC.

表15 中國大陸人民來臺人數

Table 15 Number of Mainland China's Visitors to Taiwan

單位(Unit): 人次 (Number), %

| 期 間<br>Period      | 經貿交流<br>Economic and Trade<br>Activity |                              | 觀光活動<br>Tourism |                              | 其他交流<br>Others |                              | 合計<br>Total  |                              |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
|                    | 人次<br>Number                           | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 人次<br>Number    | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 人次<br>Number   | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 人次<br>Number | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate |
| 1987-2009          | 296,923                                | —                            | 960,727         | —                            | 1,959,235      | —                            | 3,216,885    | —                            |
| 2010               | 154,512                                | 48.0                         | 1,188,987       | 97.6                         | 236,600        | -34.1                        | 1,580,099    | 48.4                         |
| 2011               | 145,597                                | -5.8                         | 1,286,574       | 8.2                          | 295,123        | 24.7                         | 1,727,294    | 9.3                          |
| 2012               | 139,600                                | -4.1                         | 2,001,941       | 55.6                         | 395,393        | 34.0                         | 2,536,934    | 46.9                         |
| 2013               | 134,251                                | -3.8                         | 2,263,476       | 13.1                         | 450,877        | 14.0                         | 2,848,604    | 12.3                         |
| 2014               | 266,794                                | 98.7                         | 3,328,224       | 47.0                         | 352,592        | -21.8                        | 3,947,610    | 38.6                         |
| 2015               | 287,356                                | 7.7                          | 3,335,923       | 0.2                          | 520,557        | 47.6                         | 4,143,836    | 5.0                          |
| 2016               | 221,190                                | -23.0                        | 2,736,053       | -18.0                        | 515,430        | -1.0                         | 3,472,673    | -16.2                        |
| 2017               | 196,905                                | -11.0                        | 1,980,501       | -27.6                        | 518,315        | 0.6                          | 2,695,721    | -22.4                        |
| 2018               | 188,912                                | -4.1                         | 1,910,934       | -3.5                         | 562,131        | 8.5                          | 2,661,977    | -1.3                         |
| 2019               | 193,670                                | 2.5                          | 1,903,705       | -0.4                         | 585,718        | 4.2                          | 2,683,093    | 0.8                          |
| 2020               | 9,517                                  | -95.1                        | 29,128          | -98.5                        | 68,886         | -88.2                        | 107,531      | -96.0                        |
| 6月 Jun.            | 20                                     | -99.9                        | 0               | -100.0                       | 741            | -98.5                        | 761          | -99.7                        |
| 7月 Jul.            | 61                                     | -99.7                        | 0               | -100.0                       | 845            | -98.6                        | 906          | -99.7                        |
| 8月 Aug.            | 61                                     | -99.6                        | 0               | -100.0                       | 1,331          | -97.8                        | 1,392        | -99.5                        |
| 9月 Sep.            | 40                                     | -99.8                        | 0               | -100.0                       | 4,550          | -84.1                        | 4,590        | -96.0                        |
| 10月 Oct.           | 92                                     | -99.4                        | 0               | -100.0                       | 1,718          | -95.6                        | 1,810        | -98.4                        |
| 11月 Nov.           | 72                                     | -99.5                        | 0               | -100.0                       | 1,127          | -96.9                        | 1,199        | -98.7                        |
| 12月 Dec.           | 152                                    | -99.0                        | 0               | -100.0                       | 1,035          | -97.3                        | 1,187        | -98.8                        |
| 2021               |                                        |                              |                 |                              |                |                              |              |                              |
| 1月 Jan.            | 100                                    | -98.9                        | 0               | -100.0                       | 1,321          | -97.4                        | 1,421        | -98.4                        |
| 2月 Feb.            | 89                                     | -45.4                        | 0               | --                           | 475            | -90.5                        | 564          | -89.1                        |
| 3月 Mar.            | 77                                     | 381.3                        | 0               | --                           | 1,196          | -6.6                         | 1,273        | -1.9                         |
| 4月 Apr.            | 124                                    | 1671.4                       | 0               | --                           | 832            | 77.4                         | 956          | 100.8                        |
| 5月 May.            | 85                                     | 431.3                        | 0               | --                           | 589            | 4.2                          | 674          | 16.0                         |
| 6月 Jun.            | 33                                     | 65.0                         | 0               | --                           | 250            | -66.3                        | 283          | -62.8                        |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 508                                    | -94.4                        | 0               | -100.0                       | 4,663          | -92.0                        | 5,171        | -94.6                        |
| 合 計<br>Total       | 2,235,735                              | —                            | 22,926,173      | —                            | 6,465,520      | —                            | 31,627,428   | —                            |

註：1. 中國大陸人民來臺從事觀光活動自2002年1月起開放。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例。

3. 有關中國大陸人民來臺統計，自99年1月起配合內政部入出國及移民署修正「大陸地區人民進入臺灣地區申請案件統計表」之統計資料，避免因公佈項目差異，引起統計數據不同之誤解。

4. 配合內政部四法合一及調整相關統計事由區分，自103年1月起經貿交流係指專業交流及商務活動交流之統計，故103年1月中國大陸人民來臺從事經貿交流人數統計增加。

5. 有關中國大陸人民來臺統計資料，103年8月配合內政部入出國及移民署修正1月及2月統計數據，爰相關統計項目總計數略有變動。

資料來源：我國內政部移民署。

Note: 1. Mainland China tourists have been allowed to visit Taiwan since January 2002.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate.

3. To avoid the misunderstanding of statistics due to different announced items. These data from Jan. 2010 referred to "The application statistics of people from Mainland China to enter Taiwan" announced by National Immigration Agency.

4. Since January 2014, adjusting statistical methods for coordinate Ministry of the Interior revised relevant permission, which made the amount of the visitors to Taiwan for economic and trade related activities is increase. Besides, economic and trade related activities mean the professional and business activities.

5. People from Mainland China to enter Taiwan statistics, in August 2014 with National Immigration Agency amended in January and February statistics, related data were slight changed.

Source: National Immigration Agency, Ministry of the Interior of Taiwan, ROC.

表16 金馬「小三通」航運往來統計

Table 16 Mini-Three Links: Number of Vessels Traveling Between Kinmen/Matsu and Mainland China

單位(Unit): 每船舶往返航次(Trips per Vessel), %

| 期 間<br>Period      | 我方船舶往返<br>Vessels from Taiwan<br>(Round Trip) |                             |                  |                                 | 中國大陸船舶往返<br>Vessels from Mainland China<br>(Round Trip) |                             |                  |                                 | 合計<br>Total  |                                 |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
|                    | 金門－廈門<br>Kinmen to<br>Xiamen                  | 馬祖－福州<br>Matsu to<br>Fuzhou | 小計<br>Sub- Total | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 廈門－金門<br>Xiamen to<br>Kinmen                            | 福州－馬祖<br>Fuzhou to<br>Matsu | 小計<br>Sub- Total | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 總航次<br>Total | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate |
| 2001-2008          | 11,421                                        | 3,393                       | 14,814           | —                               | 9,455                                                   | 3,004                       | 12,459           | —                               | 27,273       | —                               |
| 2009               | 5,901                                         | 1,383                       | 7,284            | 35.3                            | 2,814                                                   | 400                         | 3,214            | 22.8                            | 10,498       | 31.2                            |
| 2010               | 6,309                                         | 1,189                       | 7,498            | 2.9                             | 3,401                                                   | 385                         | 3,786            | 17.8                            | 11,284       | 7.5                             |
| 2011               | 6,489                                         | 1,351                       | 7,840            | 4.6                             | 3,712                                                   | 331                         | 4,043            | 6.8                             | 11,883       | 5.3                             |
| 2012               | 6,393                                         | 1,101                       | 7,494            | -4.4                            | 3,857                                                   | 341                         | 4,198            | 3.8                             | 11,692       | -1.6                            |
| 2013               | 5,943                                         | 977                         | 6,920            | -7.7                            | 4,430                                                   | 263                         | 4,693            | 11.8                            | 11,613       | -0.7                            |
| 2014               | 5,683                                         | 609                         | 6,292            | -9.1                            | 4,493                                                   | 248                         | 4,741            | 1.0                             | 11,033       | -5.0                            |
| 2015               | 5,047                                         | 778                         | 5,825            | -7.4                            | 4,604                                                   | 225                         | 4,829            | 1.9                             | 10,654       | -3.4                            |
| 2016               | 5,141                                         | 1,030                       | 6,171            | 5.9                             | 4,194                                                   | 508                         | 4,702            | -2.6                            | 10,873       | 2.1                             |
| 2017               | 4,755                                         | 976                         | 5,731            | -7.1                            | 5,286                                                   | 526                         | 5,812            | 23.6                            | 11,543       | 6.2                             |
| 2018               | 4,840                                         | 781                         | 5,621            | -1.9                            | 5,077                                                   | 553                         | 5,630            | -3.1                            | 11,251       | -2.5                            |
| 2019               | 5,470                                         | 976                         | 6,446            | 14.7                            | 4,382                                                   | 647                         | 5,029            | -10.7                           | 11,475       | 2.0                             |
| 2020               | 1,595                                         | 277                         | 1,872            | -71.0                           | 671                                                     | 158                         | 829              | -83.5                           | 2,701        | -76.5                           |
| 6月 Jun.            | 117                                           | 10                          | 127              | -77.1                           | 21                                                      | 10                          | 31               | -92.4                           | 158          | -83.6                           |
| 7月 Jul.            | 98                                            | 28                          | 126              | -75.3                           | 29                                                      | 10                          | 39               | -91.4                           | 165          | -82.9                           |
| 8月 Aug.            | 110                                           | 26                          | 136              | -72.9                           | 24                                                      | 8                           | 32               | -92.9                           | 168          | -82.4                           |
| 9月 Sep.            | 117                                           | 36                          | 153              | -71.9                           | 20                                                      | 8                           | 28               | -93.1                           | 181          | -80.9                           |
| 10月 Oct.           | 95                                            | 32                          | 127              | -77.4                           | 20                                                      | 6                           | 26               | -93.3                           | 153          | -83.9                           |
| 11月 Nov.           | 81                                            | 28                          | 109              | -78.9                           | 25                                                      | 14                          | 39               | -91.5                           | 148          | -84.8                           |
| 12月 Dec.           | 88                                            | 26                          | 114              | -80.4                           | 22                                                      | 6                           | 28               | -94.1                           | 142          | -86.6                           |
| 2021               |                                               |                             |                  |                                 |                                                         |                             |                  |                                 |              |                                 |
| 1月 Jan.            | 83                                            | 30                          | 113              | -76.3                           | 30                                                      | 26                          | 56               | -87.9                           | 169          | -82.0                           |
| 2月 Feb.            | 29                                            | 0                           | 29               | -71.6                           | 10                                                      | 4                           | 14               | -70.2                           | 43           | -71.1                           |
| 3月 Mar.            | 91                                            | 0                           | 91               | -36.8                           | 20                                                      | 12                          | 32               | 0.0                             | 123          | -30.1                           |
| 4月 Apr.            | 84                                            | 0                           | 84               | -36.4                           | 19                                                      | 12                          | 31               | 19.2                            | 115          | -27.2                           |
| 5月 May.            | 82                                            | 2                           | 84               | -33.3                           | 21                                                      | 14                          | 35               | -10.3                           | 119          | -27.9                           |
| 6月 Jun.            | 74                                            | 6                           | 80               | -37.0                           | 24                                                      | 12                          | 36               | 16.1                            | 116          | -26.6                           |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 443                                           | 38                          | 481              | -56.5                           | 124                                                     | 80                          | 204              | -68.0                           | 685          | -60.7                           |
| 合 計<br>Total       | 75,430                                        | 14,859                      | 90,289           | —                               | 56,500                                                  | 7,669                       | 64,169           | —                               | 154,458      | —                               |

註：1. 金馬「小三通」往來自2001年1月1日實施。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例。

3. 船舶包含客船及貨船。

資料來源：我國交通部航港局。

Note: 1. Kinmen Matsu Mini-Three Links policy started since January 01, 2001.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate.

3. Ships include passenger ships and cargo ships.

Source: Maritime and Port Bureau, MOTC, ROC.

表17 金門地區歷年小三通人數統計

Table 17 Mini-Three Links: Number of Visitors Arrivals at/Departures from Kinmen

單位(Unit): 人次(Number)

| 期 間<br>Period      | 入境人數<br>Visitor Arrivals     |                                           |                                 |                  | 出境人數<br>Visitor Departures   |                                           |                                 |                  | 入出境人<br>數合計<br>Total |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
|                    | 臺灣地區<br>人民<br>From<br>Taiwan | 中國大陸<br>地區人民<br>From<br>Mainland<br>China | 外國人民<br>From other<br>Countries | 總人數<br>Sub-Total | 臺灣地區<br>人民<br>From<br>Taiwan | 中國大陸<br>地區人民<br>From<br>Mainland<br>China | 外國人民<br>From other<br>Countries | 總人數<br>Sub-Total |                      |
| 2001-2008          | 1,578,725                    | 145,223                                   | 2,052                           | 1,726,000        | 1,603,947                    | 148,388                                   | 2,490                           | 1,754,825        | 3,480,825            |
| 2009               | 533,172                      | 94,095                                    | 10,049                          | 637,316          | 537,524                      | 97,220                                    | 10,012                          | 644,756          | 1,282,072            |
| 2010               | 508,498                      | 167,395                                   | 12,136                          | 688,029          | 509,680                      | 174,011                                   | 11,966                          | 695,657          | 1,383,686            |
| 2011               | 525,512                      | 194,782                                   | 15,026                          | 735,320          | 524,843                      | 199,840                                   | 14,933                          | 739,616          | 1,474,936            |
| 2012               | 513,097                      | 193,096                                   | 15,865                          | 722,058          | 506,370                      | 213,865                                   | 15,852                          | 736,087          | 1,458,145            |
| 2013               | 499,977                      | 154,337                                   | 16,923                          | 671,237          | 490,182                      | 178,710                                   | 16,625                          | 685,517          | 1,356,754            |
| 2014               | 510,891                      | 221,206                                   | 20,004                          | 752,101          | 500,769                      | 241,499                                   | 19,771                          | 762,039          | 1,514,140            |
| 2015               | 519,296                      | 339,833                                   | 18,220                          | 877,349          | 508,915                      | 359,038                                   | 17,773                          | 885,726          | 1,763,075            |
| 2016               | 507,263                      | 345,474                                   | 18,523                          | 871,260          | 495,956                      | 356,850                                   | 18,150                          | 870,956          | 1,742,216            |
| 2017               | 505,466                      | 353,089                                   | 19,655                          | 878,210          | 499,068                      | 354,111                                   | 19,648                          | 872,827          | 1,751,037            |
| 2018               | 532,892                      | 400,988                                   | 21,480                          | 955,360          | 529,128                      | 402,320                                   | 21,217                          | 952,665          | 1,908,025            |
| 2019               | 558,849                      | 403,671                                   | 21,807                          | 984,327          | 548,968                      | 407,515                                   | 21,451                          | 977,934          | 1,962,261            |
| 2020               | 41,107                       | 17,170                                    | 1,198                           | 59,475           | 33,254                       | 18,994                                    | 1,160                           | 53,408           | 112,883              |
| 6月 Jun.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 7月 Jul.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 8月 Aug.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 9月 Sep.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 10月 Oct.           | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 11月 Nov.           | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 12月 Dec.           | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 2021               |                              |                                           |                                 |                  |                              |                                           |                                 |                  |                      |
| 1月 Jan.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 2月 Feb.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 3月 Mar.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 4月 Apr.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 5月 May.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 6月 Jun.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 合 計<br>Total       | 7,334,745                    | 3,030,359                                 | 192,938                         | 10,558,042       | 7,288,604                    | 3,152,361                                 | 191,048                         | 10,632,013       | 21,190,055           |

註：1. 金馬「小三通」往來自90年1月1日實施。

2. 有關「小三通」人員往來統計，自203期(98年10月)起將直接引用內政部入出國及移民署公布之「金門地區歷年試辦小三通人數統計」之統計資料，避免因公布項目差異，引起統計數據不同之誤解。

3. 為真實反映「小三通」入出境情形，自106年2月起調整統計表列，增列外國人民入出境人數統計，並追溯自實施日起。

資料來源：我國內政部移民署。

Note: 1. Kinmen/Matsu Mini-Three Links policy started since January 01, 2001.

2. To avoid the misunderstanding of statistics due to different announced items. These data from No.203/Oct. 2009 referred to "Mini-Three Links between Kinmen and the Mainland China" announced by National Immigration Agency.

3. The statistics have included foreigners since February 2017.

Source: National Immigration Agency, Ministry of the Interior of Taiwan, ROC.

表18 馬祖地區歷年小三通人數統計

Table 18 Mini-Three Links: Number of Visitors Arrivals at/Departures from Matsu

單位(Unit): 人次(Number)

| 期 間<br>Period      | 入境人數<br>Visitor Arrivals     |                                           |                                 |                  | 出境人數<br>Visitor Departures   |                                           |                                 |                  | 入出境人<br>數合計<br>Total |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
|                    | 臺灣地<br>區人民<br>From<br>Taiwan | 中國大陸地<br>區人民<br>From<br>Mainland<br>China | 外國人民<br>From other<br>Countries | 總人數<br>Sub-total | 臺灣地<br>區人民<br>From<br>Taiwan | 中國大陸地<br>區人民<br>From<br>Mainland<br>China | 外國人民<br>From other<br>Countries | 總人數<br>Sub-total |                      |
| 2001-2008          | 96,147                       | 30,917                                    | 37                              | 127,101          | 93,369                       | 25,745                                    | 38                              | 119,152          | 246,253              |
| 2009               | 32,357                       | 13,972                                    | 370                             | 46,699           | 31,200                       | 12,138                                    | 296                             | 43,634           | 90,333               |
| 2010               | 22,941                       | 7,138                                     | 397                             | 30,476           | 21,322                       | 6,692                                     | 394                             | 28,408           | 58,884               |
| 2011               | 13,688                       | 5,019                                     | 709                             | 19,416           | 13,938                       | 5,007                                     | 721                             | 19,666           | 39,082               |
| 2012               | 11,860                       | 4,389                                     | 885                             | 17,134           | 12,666                       | 4,602                                     | 901                             | 18,169           | 35,303               |
| 2013               | 9,729                        | 9,530                                     | 1,361                           | 20,620           | 10,187                       | 9,113                                     | 1,340                           | 20,640           | 41,260               |
| 2014               | 11,193                       | 9,252                                     | 1,942                           | 22,387           | 10,355                       | 9,271                                     | 1,749                           | 21,375           | 43,762               |
| 2015               | 8,530                        | 11,337                                    | 1,719                           | 21,586           | 8,932                        | 12,067                                    | 1,715                           | 22,714           | 44,300               |
| 2016               | 13,572                       | 18,906                                    | 2,005                           | 34,483           | 14,053                       | 18,586                                    | 1,984                           | 34,623           | 69,106               |
| 2017               | 15,705                       | 12,301                                    | 1,815                           | 29,821           | 16,828                       | 12,611                                    | 1,802                           | 31,241           | 61,062               |
| 2018               | 17,324                       | 9,249                                     | 1,604                           | 28,177           | 18,910                       | 9,332                                     | 1,593                           | 29,835           | 58,012               |
| 2019               | 18,785                       | 11,034                                    | 2,062                           | 31,881           | 20,195                       | 11,166                                    | 2,067                           | 33,428           | 65,309               |
| 2020               | 1,862                        | 310                                       | 260                             | 2,432            | 2,083                        | 441                                       | 257                             | 2,781            | 5,213                |
| 6月 Jun.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 7月 Jul.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 8月 Aug.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 9月 Sep.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 10月 Oct.           | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 11月 Nov.           | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 12月 Dec.           | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 2021               |                              |                                           |                                 |                  |                              |                                           |                                 |                  |                      |
| 1月 Jan.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 2月 Feb.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 3月 Mar.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 4月 Apr.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 5月 May.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 6月 Jun.            | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                         | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 合 計<br>Total       | 273,693                      | 143,354                                   | 15,166                          | 432,213          | 274,038                      | 136,771                                   | 14,857                          | 425,666          | 857,879              |

註：1. 金馬「小三通」往來自90年1月1日實施。

2. 有關「小三通」人員往來統計，自203期(98年10月)起將直接引用內政部入出國及移民署公布之「金門地區歷年試辦 小三通人數統計」之統計資料，避免因公布項目差異，引起統計數據不同之誤解。

3. 為真實反映「小三通」入出境情形，自106年2月起調整統計表列，增列外國人民入出境人數統計，並追溯自實施日起。

資料來源：我國內政部移民署。

Note: 1. Kinmen/Matsu Mini-Three Links policy started since January 01, 2001.

2. To avoid the misunderstanding of statistics due to different announced items. These data from No.203/Oct. 2009 referred to "Mini-Three Links between Kinmen and the Mainland China" announced by National Immigration Agency.

3. The statistics have included foreigners since February 2017.

Source: National Immigration Agency, Ministry of the Interior of Taiwan, ROC.

表19 金馬地區歷年小三通人數統計

Table 19 Mini-Three Links: Number of Visitors Arrivals at/Departures from Kinmen/Matsu

單位(Unit): 人次(Number)

| 期 間<br>Period      | 入境人數<br>Visitor Arrivals     |                                  |                                 |                  | 出境人數<br>Visitors Departures  |                                  |                                 |                  | 入出境人<br>數合計<br>Total |
|--------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
|                    | 臺灣地<br>區人民<br>From<br>Taiwan | 中國大陸地<br>區人民<br>From<br>Mainland | 外國人民<br>From other<br>Countries | 總人數<br>Sub-total | 臺灣地<br>區人民<br>From<br>Taiwan | 中國大陸地<br>區人民<br>From<br>Mainland | 外國人民<br>From other<br>Countries | 總人數<br>Sub-total |                      |
| 2001-2008          | 1,674,872                    | 176,140                          | 2,089                           | 1,853,101        | 1,697,316                    | 174,133                          | 2,528                           | 1,873,977        | 3,727,078            |
| 2009               | 565,529                      | 108,067                          | 10,419                          | 684,015          | 568,724                      | 109,358                          | 10,308                          | 688,390          | 1,372,405            |
| 2010               | 531,439                      | 174,533                          | 12,533                          | 718,505          | 531,002                      | 180,703                          | 12,360                          | 724,065          | 1,442,570            |
| 2011               | 539,200                      | 199,801                          | 15,735                          | 754,736          | 538,781                      | 204,847                          | 15,654                          | 759,282          | 1,514,018            |
| 2012               | 524,957                      | 197,485                          | 16,750                          | 739,192          | 519,036                      | 218,467                          | 16,753                          | 754,256          | 1,493,448            |
| 2013               | 509,706                      | 163,867                          | 18,284                          | 691,857          | 500,369                      | 187,823                          | 17,965                          | 706,157          | 1,398,014            |
| 2014               | 522,084                      | 230,458                          | 21,946                          | 774,488          | 511,124                      | 250,770                          | 21,520                          | 783,414          | 1,557,902            |
| 2015               | 527,826                      | 351,170                          | 19,939                          | 898,935          | 517,847                      | 371,105                          | 19,488                          | 908,440          | 1,807,375            |
| 2016               | 520,835                      | 364,380                          | 20,528                          | 905,743          | 510,009                      | 375,436                          | 20,134                          | 905,579          | 1,811,322            |
| 2017               | 521,171                      | 365,390                          | 21,470                          | 908,031          | 515,896                      | 366,722                          | 21,450                          | 904,068          | 1,812,099            |
| 2018               | 550,216                      | 410,237                          | 23,084                          | 983,537          | 548,038                      | 411,652                          | 22,810                          | 982,500          | 1,966,037            |
| 2019               | 577,634                      | 414,705                          | 23,869                          | 1,016,208        | 569,163                      | 418,681                          | 23,518                          | 1,011,362        | 2,027,570            |
| 2020               | 42,969                       | 17,480                           | 1,458                           | 61,907           | 35,337                       | 19,435                           | 1,417                           | 56,189           | 118,096              |
| 6月 Jun.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 7月 Jul.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 8月 Aug.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 9月 Sep.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 10月 Oct.           | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 11月 Nov.           | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 12月 Dec.           | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 2021               |                              |                                  |                                 |                  |                              |                                  |                                 |                  |                      |
| 1月 Jan.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 2月 Feb.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 3月 Mar.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 4月 Apr.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 5月 May.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 6月 Jun.            | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                            | 0                                | 0                               | 0                | 0                    |
| 合 計<br>Total       | 7,608,438                    | 3,173,713                        | 208,104                         | 10,990,255       | 7,562,642                    | 3,289,132                        | 205,905                         | 11,057,679       | 22,047,934           |

註：1. 金馬「小三通」往來自90年1月1日實施。

2. 有關「小三通」人員往來統計，自203期(98年10月)起將直接引用內政部入出國及移民署公布之「金門地區歷年試辦小三通人數統計」之統計資料，避免因公布項目差異，引起統計數據不同之誤解。

3. 為真實反映「小三通」入出境情形，自106年2月起調整統計表列，增列外國人民入出境人數統計，並追溯自實施日起。

資料來源：我國內政部移民署。

Note: 1. Kinmen/Matsu Mini-Three Links policy started since January 01, 2001.

2. To avoid the misunderstanding of statistics due to different announced items. These data from No.203/Oct. 2009 referred to "Mini-Three Links between Kinmen and the Mainland China" announced by National Immigration Agency.

3. The statistics have included foreigners since February 2017.

Source: National Immigration Agency, Ministry of the Interior of Taiwan, ROC.

表20 中國大陸重要經濟指標

Table 20 Major Economic Indicators of Mainland China

| 項目<br>Items                                                                         | 2020年<br>數額<br>Value in<br>2020 | 2020年<br>年增率(%)<br>Annual Growth<br>Rate (%)<br>(2020) | 2021年<br>1-6月<br>數額<br>Value in<br>Jan.- Jun.<br>2021 | 2021年1-6月<br>年增率(%)<br>Annual Growth<br>Rate (%)<br>(Jan.- Jun.<br>2021) | 備註<br>Note                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 國內生產總值GDP(人民幣億元)<br>GDP (RMB\$ 100 million)                                         | 1,015,986                       | 2.3                                                    | 532,167                                               | 12.7                                                                     |                                                                                 |
| 工業增加值(人民幣億元)<br>Industrial Value-Added (RMB\$ 100 million)                          | -                               | 2.8                                                    | -                                                     | 15.9                                                                     |                                                                                 |
| 固定資產投資(不含農戶, 人民幣億元)<br>Fixed Asset Investment(excluding<br>Farmers,RMB 100 million) | 518,907                         | 2.9                                                    | 255,900                                               | 12.6                                                                     |                                                                                 |
| 社會消費品零售總額(人民幣億元)<br>Total Retail Sales of Consumer Goods<br>(RMB\$ 100 million)     | 391,981                         | -3.9                                                   | 211,904                                               | 23.0                                                                     |                                                                                 |
| 對外貿易總額(億美元)<br>Total Foreign Trade (US\$ 100 million)                               | 46,552.5                        | 1.7                                                    | 27,852.0                                              | 37.4                                                                     |                                                                                 |
| 出口額(億美元)<br>Exports(US\$ 100 million)                                               | 25,901.4                        | 3.6                                                    | 15,183.6                                              | 38.6                                                                     |                                                                                 |
| 進口額(億美元)<br>Imports (US\$ 100 million)                                              | 20,651.1                        | -0.6                                                   | 12,668.4                                              | 36.0                                                                     |                                                                                 |
| 順差(億美元)<br>Trade Surplus (US\$ 100 million)                                         | 5,250.3                         | -                                                      | 2,515.2                                               | -                                                                        |                                                                                 |
| 核准外商直接投資項目(個)<br>Contracted FDI Projects                                            | 38,570                          | -5.7                                                   | -                                                     | 47.9                                                                     |                                                                                 |
| 實際使用外商直接投資(億美元)<br>Realized FDI Amount (US\$ 100 million)                           | 1,443.7                         | 4.5                                                    | 909.6                                                 | 33.9                                                                     |                                                                                 |
| 城鎮調查失業率<br>The Urban Surveyed Unemployment<br>Rate(%)                               | 5.2                             | 0.0                                                    | 5.0                                                   | -0.7                                                                     | 6月(Jun.), 較上年同期變化百分點 Percentage point changed from the same period of last year |
| 居民消費價格指數<br>Consumer Price Index                                                    | 102.5                           | 2.5                                                    | 100.5                                                 | 0.5                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 城市 City                                                                             | 102.3                           | 2.3                                                    | 100.6                                                 | 0.6                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 農村 Country/Village                                                                  | 103.0                           | 3.0                                                    | 100.4                                                 | 0.4                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 工業生產者出廠價格指數<br>Producer Price Index for Industrial<br>Products                      | 98.2                            | -1.8                                                   | 105.1                                                 | 5.1                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 生產資料 Means of Production                                                            | 97.3                            | -2.7                                                   | 106.8                                                 | 6.8                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 生活資料 Consumer Goods                                                                 | 100.5                           | 0.5                                                    | 100.1                                                 | 0.1                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 人民幣兌美元匯率(期底值)<br>Yuan per US Dollar ( End of Period )                               | 6.5249                          | -                                                      | 6.4602                                                | -                                                                        | 2021年7月底<br>Jul., 2021                                                          |
| 外匯存底(億美元)<br>Foreign Exchange Reserves (US\$ 100<br>million)                        | 32,165.2                        | -                                                      | 32,140.1                                              | -                                                                        | 2021年6月底<br>Jun., 2021                                                          |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 生產資料：售給工業和其他部門的生產材；生活資料：直接售給民眾的生活消費品。

資料來源：中國大陸「國家統計局」、中國大陸「中國人民銀行」。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. "Means of Production": production materials sold to industry and other sectors;

"Consumer Goods": consumer goods sold directly to the public.

Source: National Bureau of Statistics of China, PRC; People's Bank of China, PRC.

表21 中國大陸工業增加值—依經濟類型分

Table 21 Mainland China's Value Added Industrial Enterprises by the Category

單位(Unit): 億元人民幣 (RMB\$ 100 million), %

| 期 間<br>Period      | 工業增加值<br>Industrial Value-Added |                                 | 其中:國有及國有控股<br>工業企業<br>State-owned and<br>State-holding<br>Industrial Enterprises |                                 | 私營企業<br>Private Enterprises |                                 | 外商及臺港澳投資企<br>業<br>Enterprises with<br>Investments from<br>Overseas (incl. H.K.<br>& Macau) |                                 |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                    | 金額<br>Value                     | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 金額<br>Value                                                                      | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 金額<br>Value                 | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 金額<br>Value                                                                                | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate |
| 2009               | 138,093                         | 11.0                            | -                                                                                | 6.9                             | -                           | 18.7                            | -                                                                                          | 6.2                             |
| 2010               | 165,123                         | 15.7                            | -                                                                                | 13.7                            | -                           | 20.0                            | -                                                                                          | 14.5                            |
| 2011               | 195,139                         | 13.9                            | -                                                                                | 9.9                             | -                           | 19.5                            | -                                                                                          | 10.4                            |
| 2012               | 208,901                         | 10.0                            | -                                                                                | 6.4                             | -                           | 14.6                            | -                                                                                          | 6.3                             |
| 2013               | 222,333                         | 9.7                             | -                                                                                | 6.9                             | -                           | 12.4                            | -                                                                                          | 8.3                             |
| 2014               | 233,197                         | 8.3                             | -                                                                                | 4.9                             | -                           | 10.2                            | -                                                                                          | 6.3                             |
| 2015               | 234,969                         | 6.1                             | -                                                                                | 1.4                             | -                           | 8.6                             | -                                                                                          | 3.7                             |
| 2016               | 245,406                         | 6.0                             | -                                                                                | 2.0                             | -                           | 7.5                             | -                                                                                          | 4.5                             |
| 2017               | 275,119                         | 6.6                             | -                                                                                | 6.5                             | -                           | 5.9                             | -                                                                                          | 6.9                             |
| 2018               | 301,089                         | 6.2                             | -                                                                                | 6.2                             | -                           | 6.2                             | -                                                                                          | 4.8                             |
| 2019               | 317,109                         | 5.7                             | -                                                                                | 4.8                             | -                           | 7.7                             | -                                                                                          | 2.0                             |
| 2020               | -                               | 2.8                             | -                                                                                | 2.2                             | -                           | 3.7                             | -                                                                                          | 2.4                             |
| 6月 Jun.            | -                               | 4.8                             | -                                                                                | 4.9                             | -                           | 4.8                             | -                                                                                          | 4.2                             |
| 7月 Jul.            | -                               | 4.8                             | -                                                                                | 4.1                             | -                           | 4.2                             | -                                                                                          | 7.6                             |
| 8月 Aug.            | -                               | 5.6                             | -                                                                                | 5.2                             | -                           | 5.7                             | -                                                                                          | 5.3                             |
| 9月 Sep.            | -                               | 6.9                             | -                                                                                | 6.5                             | -                           | 7.9                             | -                                                                                          | 7.1                             |
| 10月 Oct.           | -                               | 6.9                             | -                                                                                | 5.4                             | -                           | 8.2                             | -                                                                                          | 7.0                             |
| 11月 Nov.           | -                               | 7.0                             | -                                                                                | 5.9                             | -                           | 6.8                             | -                                                                                          | 8.3                             |
| 12月 Dec.           | -                               | 7.3                             | -                                                                                | 6.4                             | -                           | 7.6                             | -                                                                                          | 8.5                             |
| 2021               |                                 |                                 |                                                                                  |                                 |                             |                                 |                                                                                            |                                 |
| 1-2月 Jan.- Feb.    | -                               | 35.1                            | -                                                                                | 23.0                            | -                           | 43.8                            | -                                                                                          | 41.4                            |
| 3月 Mar.            | -                               | 14.1                            | -                                                                                | 10.9                            | -                           | 16.8                            | -                                                                                          | 17.4                            |
| 4月 Apr.            | -                               | 9.8                             | -                                                                                | 8.6                             | -                           | 11.2                            | -                                                                                          | 8.4                             |
| 5月 May.            | -                               | 8.8                             | -                                                                                | 7.7                             | -                           | 9.1                             | -                                                                                          | 8.5                             |
| 6月 Jun.            | -                               | 8.3                             | -                                                                                | 5.4                             | -                           | 10.2                            | -                                                                                          | 6.4                             |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | -                               | 15.9                            | -                                                                                | 11.9                            | -                           | 18.3                            | -                                                                                          | 17.0                            |

註: 1. 上表統計以規模以上(年主營業收入在500萬元以上)企業為主。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例。

3. 自2008年起工業增加值只公布總額年資料, 不公布金額月資料。

資料來源: 中國大陸「國家統計局」。

Note: 1. It mainly figures the enterprise whose sales revenue is above 5 millions RMB yuan.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate.

3. It has been published the yearly total data of industrial value-added amount since 2008 without monthly data.

Source: National Bureau of Statistics of China, PRC.

表21-1 中國大陸採購經理人指數

Table 21-1 Mainland China's Purchasing Managers' Index

單位(Unit): 指數(Index), %

| 期 間<br>Period | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China |                                                                            |                           |                                                                            | 財新傳媒<br>Caixin       |                                                                            |                 |                                                                            |
|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|               | 製造業<br>Manufacturing   |                                                                            | 非製造業<br>Non-Manufacturing |                                                                            | 製造業<br>Manufacturing |                                                                            | 服務業<br>Services |                                                                            |
|               | 指數<br>Index            | 和上月比變化<br>百分點<br>Percentage<br>Point<br>Changed<br>from Previous<br>Period | 指數<br>Index               | 和上月比變化<br>百分點<br>Percentage<br>Point<br>Changed<br>from Previous<br>Period | 指數<br>Index          | 和上月比變化<br>百分點<br>Percentage<br>Point<br>Changed from<br>Previous<br>Period | 指數<br>Index     | 和上月比變化百<br>分點<br>Percentage<br>Point<br>Changed from<br>Previous<br>Period |
| 2019          |                        |                                                                            |                           |                                                                            |                      |                                                                            |                 |                                                                            |
| 1月 Jan.       | 49.5                   | 0.1                                                                        | 54.7                      | 0.9                                                                        | 48.3                 | -1.4                                                                       | 53.6            | -0.3                                                                       |
| 2月 Feb.       | 49.2                   | -0.3                                                                       | 54.3                      | -0.4                                                                       | 49.9                 | 1.6                                                                        | 51.1            | -2.5                                                                       |
| 3月 Mar.       | 50.5                   | 1.3                                                                        | 54.8                      | 0.5                                                                        | 50.8                 | 0.9                                                                        | 54.4            | 3.3                                                                        |
| 4月 Apr.       | 50.1                   | -0.4                                                                       | 54.3                      | -0.5                                                                       | 50.2                 | -0.6                                                                       | 54.5            | 0.1                                                                        |
| 5月 May.       | 49.4                   | -0.7                                                                       | 54.3                      | 0.0                                                                        | 50.2                 | 0.0                                                                        | 52.7            | -1.8                                                                       |
| 6月 Jun.       | 49.4                   | 0.0                                                                        | 54.2                      | -0.1                                                                       | 49.4                 | -0.8                                                                       | 52.0            | -0.7                                                                       |
| 7月 Jul.       | 49.7                   | 0.3                                                                        | 53.7                      | -0.5                                                                       | 49.9                 | 0.5                                                                        | 51.6            | -0.4                                                                       |
| 8月 Aug.       | 49.5                   | -0.2                                                                       | 53.8                      | 0.1                                                                        | 50.4                 | 0.5                                                                        | 52.1            | 0.5                                                                        |
| 9月 Sep.       | 49.8                   | 0.3                                                                        | 53.7                      | -0.1                                                                       | 51.4                 | 1.0                                                                        | 51.3            | -0.8                                                                       |
| 10月 Oct.      | 49.3                   | -0.5                                                                       | 52.8                      | -0.9                                                                       | 51.7                 | 0.3                                                                        | 51.1            | -0.2                                                                       |
| 11月 Nov.      | 50.2                   | 0.9                                                                        | 54.4                      | 1.6                                                                        | 51.8                 | 0.1                                                                        | 53.5            | 2.4                                                                        |
| 12月 Dec.      | 50.2                   | 0.0                                                                        | 53.5                      | -0.9                                                                       | 51.5                 | -0.3                                                                       | 52.5            | -1.0                                                                       |
| 2020          |                        |                                                                            |                           |                                                                            |                      |                                                                            |                 |                                                                            |
| 1月 Jan.       | 50.0                   | -0.2                                                                       | 54.1                      | 0.6                                                                        | 51.1                 | -0.4                                                                       | 51.8            | -0.7                                                                       |
| 2月 Feb.       | 35.7                   | -14.3                                                                      | 29.6                      | -24.5                                                                      | 40.3                 | -10.8                                                                      | 26.5            | -25.3                                                                      |
| 3月 Mar.       | 52.0                   | 16.3                                                                       | 52.3                      | 22.7                                                                       | 50.1                 | 9.8                                                                        | 43.0            | 16.5                                                                       |
| 4月 Apr.       | 50.8                   | -1.2                                                                       | 53.2                      | 0.9                                                                        | 49.4                 | -0.7                                                                       | 44.4            | 1.4                                                                        |
| 5月 May.       | 50.6                   | -0.2                                                                       | 53.6                      | 0.4                                                                        | 50.7                 | 1.3                                                                        | 55.0            | 10.6                                                                       |
| 6月 Jun.       | 50.9                   | 0.3                                                                        | 54.4                      | 0.8                                                                        | 51.2                 | 0.5                                                                        | 58.4            | 3.4                                                                        |
| 7月 Jul.       | 51.1                   | 0.2                                                                        | 54.2                      | -0.2                                                                       | 52.8                 | 1.6                                                                        | 54.1            | -4.3                                                                       |
| 8月 Aug.       | 51.0                   | -0.1                                                                       | 55.2                      | 1.0                                                                        | 53.1                 | 0.3                                                                        | 54.0            | -0.1                                                                       |
| 9月 Sep.       | 51.5                   | 0.5                                                                        | 55.9                      | 0.7                                                                        | 53.0                 | -0.1                                                                       | 54.8            | 0.8                                                                        |
| 10月 Oct.      | 51.4                   | -0.1                                                                       | 56.2                      | 0.3                                                                        | 53.6                 | 0.6                                                                        | 56.8            | 2.0                                                                        |
| 11月 Nov.      | 52.1                   | 0.7                                                                        | 56.4                      | 0.2                                                                        | 54.9                 | 1.3                                                                        | 57.8            | 1.0                                                                        |
| 12月 Dec.      | 51.9                   | -0.2                                                                       | 55.7                      | -0.7                                                                       | 53.0                 | -1.9                                                                       | 56.3            | -1.5                                                                       |
| 2021          |                        |                                                                            |                           |                                                                            |                      |                                                                            |                 |                                                                            |
| 1月 Jan.       | 51.3                   | -0.6                                                                       | 52.4                      | -3.3                                                                       | 51.5                 | -1.5                                                                       | 52.0            | -4.3                                                                       |
| 2月 Feb.       | 50.6                   | -0.7                                                                       | 51.4                      | -1.0                                                                       | 50.9                 | -0.6                                                                       | 51.5            | -0.5                                                                       |
| 3月 Mar.       | 51.9                   | 1.3                                                                        | 56.3                      | 4.9                                                                        | 50.6                 | -0.3                                                                       | 54.3            | 2.8                                                                        |
| 4月 Apr.       | 51.1                   | -0.8                                                                       | 54.9                      | -1.4                                                                       | 51.9                 | 1.3                                                                        | 56.3            | 2.0                                                                        |
| 5月 May.       | 51.0                   | -0.1                                                                       | 55.2                      | 0.3                                                                        | 52.0                 | 0.1                                                                        | 55.1            | -1.2                                                                       |
| 6月 Jun.       | 50.9                   | -0.1                                                                       | 53.5                      | -1.7                                                                       | 51.3                 | -0.7                                                                       | 50.3            | -4.8                                                                       |
| 7月 Jul.       | 50.4                   | -0.5                                                                       | 53.3                      | -0.2                                                                       | 50.3                 | -1.0                                                                       | 54.9            | 4.6                                                                        |

資料來源：1. 中國大陸「國家統計局」。

2. 財新傳媒。

Source: 1. National Bureau of Statistics of China, PRC.

2. Caixin.

表22 中國大陸與主要國家(地區)貿易金額統計  
Table 22 Mainland China's Foreign Trade by Country (Area)

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million),%

| 期間<br>Period                       | 2019年                           |                                 |                                 | 2020年                           |                                 |                                 | 2021年6月<br>Jun. 2021            |                                 |                                 | 2021年1-6月<br>Jan. -Jun. 2021    |                                 |                                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 國家<br>Country                      | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   |
|                                    | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate |
| 美國<br>USA                          | 4,186.7                         | 1,227.1                         | 5,413.9                         | 4,518.1                         | 1,349.1                         | 5,867.2                         | 469.1                           | 143.3                           | 612.5                           | 2,528.6                         | 879.4                           | 3,408.1                         |
|                                    | -12.5                           | -20.9                           | -14.5                           | 7.9                             | 9.8                             | 8.3                             | 17.8                            | 37.6                            | 21.9                            | 42.6                            | 55.5                            | 45.7                            |
| 日本<br>Japan                        | 1,432.7                         | 1,717.6                         | 3,150.3                         | 1,426.6                         | 1,748.7                         | 3,175.4                         | 136.8                           | 185.1                           | 321.9                           | 800.2                           | 1,012.7                         | 1,812.9                         |
|                                    | -2.6                            | -4.9                            | -3.9                            | -0.4                            | 1.8                             | 0.8                             | 26.0                            | 21.4                            | 23.3                            | 18.7                            | 27.9                            | 23.7                            |
| 香港<br>H.K.                         | 2,789.5                         | 90.9                            | 2,880.3                         | 2,726.6                         | 69.8                            | 2,796.4                         | 296.8                           | 9.3                             | 306.0                           | 1,568.4                         | 48.3                            | 1,616.7                         |
|                                    | -7.6                            | 6.9                             | -7.2                            | -2.3                            | -23.0                           | -3.0                            | 43.1                            | 72.4                            | 43.9                            | 39.5                            | 66.8                            | 40.1                            |
| 南韓<br>Korea                        | 1,110.0                         | 1,735.7                         | 2,845.8                         | 1,125.0                         | 1,727.6                         | 2,852.6                         | 125.5                           | 177.9                           | 303.4                           | 692.3                           | 996.4                           | 1,688.8                         |
|                                    | 2.1                             | -15.2                           | -9.2                            | 1.4                             | -0.5                            | 0.3                             | 36.4                            | 24.0                            | 28.9                            | 33.1                            | 25.6                            | 28.5                            |
| 臺灣<br>Taiwan                       | 550.8                           | 1,730.0                         | 2,280.8                         | 601.4                           | 2,006.6                         | 2,608.1                         | 64.3                            | 215.0                           | 279.3                           | 367.2                           | 1,147.5                         | 1,514.6                         |
|                                    | 13.2                            | -2.6                            | 0.8                             | 9.1                             | 16.0                            | 14.3                            | 31.4                            | 32.6                            | 32.3                            | 34.0                            | 35.1                            | 34.8                            |
| 德國<br>Germany                      | 797.7                           | 1,051.1                         | 1,848.8                         | 868.3                           | 1,052.6                         | 1,920.9                         | 94.6                            | 106.3                           | 200.9                           | 527.6                           | 601.3                           | 1,128.9                         |
|                                    | 2.9                             | -1.1                            | 0.6                             | 8.8                             | 0.2                             | 3.9                             | 26.9                            | 28.7                            | 27.8                            | 35.7                            | 33.0                            | 34.2                            |
| 新加坡<br>Singapore                   | 547.3                           | 352.2                           | 899.4                           | 575.4                           | 315.5                           | 890.9                           | 43.4                            | 33.9                            | 77.3                            | 254.8                           | 188.7                           | 443.4                           |
|                                    | 11.6                            | 4.4                             | 8.7                             | 5.0                             | -10.5                           | -1.0                            | -3.8                            | 32.7                            | 9.4                             | -2.0                            | 29.7                            | 9.4                             |
| 澳大利亞<br>Australia                  | 482.0                           | 1,214.3                         | 1,696.4                         | 534.8                           | 1,148.4                         | 1,683.2                         | 54.8                            | 146.7                           | 201.5                           | 296.8                           | 777.4                           | 1,074.2                         |
|                                    | 1.8                             | 14.8                            | 10.8                            | 10.9                            | -5.3                            | -0.7                            | 27.7                            | 53.5                            | 45.5                            | 30.0                            | 37.0                            | 35.0                            |
| 俄羅斯聯<br>邦<br>Russian<br>Federation | 497.4                           | 610.5                           | 1,107.9                         | 505.8                           | 571.8                           | 1,077.7                         | 60.3                            | 62.4                            | 122.6                           | 289.5                           | 341.3                           | 630.8                           |
|                                    | 3.7                             | 3.2                             | 3.4                             | 1.7                             | -6.6                            | -2.9                            | 51.1                            | 48.5                            | 49.8                            | 38.4                            | 20.6                            | 28.2                            |
| 英國<br>UK                           | 624.1                           | 239.0                           | 863.0                           | 726.1                           | 197.6                           | 923.7                           | 71.0                            | 22.8                            | 93.8                            | 396.7                           | 128.5                           | 525.3                           |
|                                    | 10.4                            | 0.1                             | 7.3                             | 16.3                            | -17.4                           | 7.0                             | 9.2                             | 49.4                            | 16.8                            | 50.7                            | 35.0                            | 46.6                            |
| 法國<br>France                       | 329.9                           | 325.8                           | 655.7                           | 369.6                           | 296.9                           | 666.5                           | 37.4                            | 33.6                            | 71.0                            | 209.8                           | 189.7                           | 399.5                           |
|                                    | 7.6                             | 1.2                             | 4.3                             | 12.0                            | -8.9                            | 1.6                             | 5.1                             | 44.6                            | 20.7                            | 29.1                            | 51.8                            | 39.0                            |

註：1. 年增率係指上年同期增減比例。

2. 細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

3. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

資料來源：中國大陸「海關總署」統計。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is the year-on-year growth rate.

2. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

3. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

Source: PRC Customs Statistics.

表23 中國大陸利用外資金額統計

Table 23 Mainland China's Foreign Capital Inflow

| 期 間<br>Period       | 實際使用外商直接投資<br>Actual Foreign Direct Investment | 核准外商直接投資<br>Contracted Foreign Direct Investment |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                     | 金額 Amount<br>(億美元) US\$ 100 million            | 項目 Projects<br>(個)                               |
| 2009                | 900.3                                          | 23,435                                           |
| 2010                | 1,057.4                                        | 27,406                                           |
| 2011                | 1,160.1                                        | 27,712                                           |
| 2012                | 1,117.2                                        | 24,925                                           |
| 2013                | 1,175.8                                        | 22,773                                           |
| 2014                | 1,195.6                                        | 23,778                                           |
| 2015                | 1,262.7                                        | 26,575                                           |
| 2016                | 1,260.0                                        | 27,900                                           |
| 2017                | 1,310.4                                        | 35,652                                           |
| 2018                | 1,349.7                                        | 60,533                                           |
| 2019                | 1,381.3                                        | 40,888                                           |
| 2020                | 1,443.7                                        | 38,570                                           |
| 1979-2020           | 23,168.3                                       | 1,039,947                                        |
| 2020                |                                                |                                                  |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun.  | 679.3                                          | -                                                |
| 1-7月<br>Jan.- Jul.  | 769.8                                          | -                                                |
| 1-8月<br>Jan.- Aug.  | 890.0                                          | -                                                |
| 1-9月<br>Jan.- Sep.  | 1,032.6                                        | 26,367                                           |
| 1-10月<br>Jan.- Oct. | 1,150.9                                        | -                                                |
| 1-11月<br>Jan.- Nov. | 1,294.7                                        | -                                                |
| 1-12月<br>Jan.- Dec. | 1,443.7                                        | 38,570                                           |
| 2021                |                                                |                                                  |
| 1-1月<br>Jan.- Jan.  | 134.7                                          | -                                                |
| 1-2月<br>Jan.- Feb.  | 260.7                                          | -                                                |
| 1-3月<br>Jan.- Mar.  | 448.6                                          | 10,263                                           |
| 1-4月<br>Jan.- Apr.  | 590.4                                          | 14,533                                           |
| 1-5月<br>Jan.- May.  | 715.8                                          | 18,497                                           |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun.  | 909.6                                          | -                                                |
| 合計<br>Total         | 24,077.9                                       | -                                                |

註：1. 2000年及以前，實際使用外資包含對外借款。

2. 2015年起，實際使用外資金額只包含外商直接投資金額

資料來源：中國大陸『中國統計年鑑』、商務部。

Note: 1. In 2000 and before, total amount of foreign investment actually utilized included foreign loans.

2. Since 2015, total amount of foreign investment actually utilized only includes that of foreign direct investment.

Source: "China Statistical Yearbook", Ministry of Commerce, ROC.

表24 中國大陸利用外商直接投資實際累計金額－國家(地區)別

Table 24 Actual Amount of Mainland China's Cumulative Foreign Direct Investments by Country (Area)

| 國家 (地區)<br>Country (Area)            | 2017年                                                   |                  | 2018年                                                   |                  | 2019年                                                   |                  | 1979-2019年                                              |                  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
|                                      | 實際金額<br>(億美元)<br>Actual<br>Amount (US\$<br>100 million) | 比重(%)<br>Percent | 實際金額<br>(億美元)<br>Actual<br>Amount (US\$<br>100 million) | 比重(%)<br>Percent | 實際金額<br>(億美元)<br>Actual<br>Amount (US\$<br>100 million) | 比重(%)<br>Percent | 實際金額<br>(億美元)<br>Actual<br>Amount (US\$<br>100 million) | 比重(%)<br>Percent |
| 港、澳<br>H.K. & Macau                  | 951.5                                                   | 72.6             | 912.0                                                   | 67.6             | 980.3                                                   | 71.0             | 12,127.7                                                | 55.9             |
| 新加坡<br>Singapore                     | 47.6                                                    | 3.6              | 52.1                                                    | 3.9              | 75.9                                                    | 5.5              | 1,028.3                                                 | 4.7              |
| 南韓<br>Korea                          | 36.7                                                    | 2.8              | 46.7                                                    | 3.5              | 55.4                                                    | 4.0              | 825.7                                                   | 3.8              |
| 英屬維爾京群島<br>British Virgin<br>Islands | 39.9                                                    | 3.0              | 47.1                                                    | 3.5              | 49.6                                                    | 3.6              | 1,695.8                                                 | 7.8              |
| 日本<br>Japan                          | 32.6                                                    | 2.5              | 38.0                                                    | 2.8              | 37.2                                                    | 2.7              | 1,157.0                                                 | 5.3              |
| 美國<br>USA                            | 26.5                                                    | 2.0              | 26.9                                                    | 2.0              | 26.9                                                    | 1.9              | 878.8                                                   | 4.1              |
| 開曼群島<br>Cayman Islands               | 21.8                                                    | 1.7              | 40.7                                                    | 3.0              | 25.6                                                    | 1.9              | 441.3                                                   | 2.0              |
| 荷蘭<br>Netherlands                    | 21.7                                                    | 1.7              | 12.7                                                    | 0.9              | 18.0                                                    | 1.3              | 212.9                                                   | 1.0              |
| 德國<br>Germany                        | 15.4                                                    | 1.2              | 36.7                                                    | 2.7              | 16.6                                                    | 1.2              | 350.5                                                   | 1.6              |
| 臺灣<br>Taiwan                         | 17.7                                                    | 1.4              | 13.9                                                    | 1.0              | 15.9                                                    | 1.1              | 694.0                                                   | 3.2              |
| 英國<br>UK                             | 10.0                                                    | 0.8              | 24.8                                                    | 1.8              | 8.6                                                     | 0.6              | 253.9                                                   | 1.2              |
| 法國<br>France                         | 7.9                                                     | 0.6              | 10.1                                                    | 0.7              | 7.9                                                     | 0.6              | 183.2                                                   | 0.8              |
| 加拿大<br>Canada                        | 2.9                                                     | 0.2              | 2.8                                                     | 0.2              | 2.3                                                     | 0.2              | 109.6                                                   | 0.5              |
| 馬來西亞<br>Malaysia                     | 1.1                                                     | 0.1              | 2.1                                                     | 0.2              | 0.7                                                     | 0.1              | 78.6                                                    | 0.4              |
| 其他<br>Other                          | 76.9                                                    | 5.9              | 83.0                                                    | 6.1              | 60.5                                                    | 4.4              | 1,659.3                                                 | 7.6              |
| 合計<br>Total                          | 1,310.4                                                 | 100.0            | 1,349.7                                                 | 100.0            | 1,381.3                                                 | 100.0            | 21,696.6                                                | 100.0            |

註：1. 自2019年起只公布金額年資料。

2. 中國統計年鑑調整2006年數據(從630.2億美元改為658.2億美元)，但未公布各國(地區)FDI數據，故本表與表23差額為28億美元。

資料來源：中國大陸『中國統計年鑑』。

Note: 1. Since 2019, only amounts of annual data have been published.

2. The China Statistical Yearbook adjusted the 2006 data (from USD 63.02 billion to USD 65.82 billion), but it did not publish the FDI data by countries (Areas). Therefore, the difference between this table and Table 23 is USD 2.8 billion.

Source: "China Statistical Yearbook", ROC.

表25 中國大陸利用外商直接投資實際金額統計—行業別

Table 25 Actual Amount of Mainland China's Foreign Direct Investments by Industry

單位(Unit)：個,億美元(US\$ 100 million)

| 期 間<br>Period                                                                 | 2016年        |              | 2017年        |              | 2018年        |              | 2019年        |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                                                               | 項目<br>Number | 金額<br>Amount | 項目<br>Number | 金額<br>Amount | 項目<br>Number | 金額<br>Amount | 項目<br>Number | 金額<br>Amount |
| 製造業<br>Manufacturing                                                          | 4,013        | 354.9        | 4,986        | 335.1        | 6,152        | 411.7        | 5,396        | 353.7        |
| 房地產業<br>Real Estate                                                           | 378          | 196.6        | 737          | 168.6        | 1,053        | 224.7        | 1,050        | 234.7        |
| 批發和零售業<br>Wholesale & Retail Trade                                            | 9,399        | 158.7        | 12,283       | 114.8        | 22,853       | 97.7         | 13,837       | 90.5         |
| 租賃和商務服務業<br>Leasing and Commercial Services                                   | 4,631        | 161.3        | 5,087        | 167.4        | 9,099        | 188.7        | 5,777        | 220.7        |
| 交通運輸、倉儲和郵政業<br>Transportation, Storage & Posts                                | 425          | 50.9         | 517          | 55.9         | 754          | 47.3         | 591          | 45.3         |
| 信息傳輸、計算機服務和軟體業<br>Information Transmission, Computer Services & Softwares     | 1,463        | 84.4         | 3,169        | 209.2        | 7,222        | 116.6        | 4,295        | 146.8        |
| 科學研究和技術服務業<br>Scientific Research and Technical Services                      | 2,444        | 65.2         | 3,391        | 68.4         | 5,819        | 68.1         | 5,183        | 111.7        |
| 農林牧漁業<br>Farming, Forestry, Animal Husbandry & Fishery                        | 558          | 19.0         | 706          | 10.7         | 741          | 8.0          | 495          | 5.6          |
| 電力、熱力、燃氣及水生產和供應業<br>Production and Supply of Electricity, Heat, Gas and Water | 311          | 21.5         | 372          | 35.2         | 284          | 44.2         | 295          | 35.2         |
| 住宿和餐飲業<br>Accommodation and Catering Trade                                    | 620          | 3.7          | 703          | 4.2          | 854          | 9.0          | 835          | 9.7          |
| 其他產業<br>Others                                                                | 3,658        | 143.9        | 3,701        | 140.9        | 5,702        | 133.5        | 3,134        | 127.3        |
| 合計<br>Total                                                                   | 27,900       | 1,260.0      | 35,652       | 1,310.4      | 60,533       | 1,349.7      | 40,888       | 1,381.3      |

註：自2019年起只公布年資料。

資料來源：中國大陸『中國統計年鑑』。

Note: Since 2019, only annual data have been published.

Source: "China Statistical Yearbook", ROC.

表26 中國大陸非金融類對外直接投資統計

Table 26 Statistics of Mainland China's Non-financial Outbound Direct Investment

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 期 間<br>Period       | 對外直接投資<br>Outbound Direct Investment |                                  |              |                              | 「一帶一路」沿線國家投資<br>Investment from Countries along the 「The Belt and Road Initiative」 |              |                              |                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                     | 國家/地區<br>Country/<br>Area            | 企業家數<br>Number of<br>Enterprises | 金額<br>Amount | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 國家數<br>Number                                                                      | 金額<br>Amount | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 占對外投資<br>金額比重<br>Percent of<br>Total |
| 2012                | 141                                  | 4,425                            | 772.2        | 28.6                         | -                                                                                  | -            | -                            | -                                    |
| 2013                | 156                                  | 5,090                            | 901.7        | 16.8                         | -                                                                                  | -            | -                            | -                                    |
| 2014                | 156                                  | 6,128                            | 1,028.9      | 14.1                         | -                                                                                  | -            | -                            | -                                    |
| 2015                | 155                                  | 6,532                            | 1,180.2      | 14.7                         | 49                                                                                 | 148.2        | 18.2                         | -                                    |
| 2016                | 164                                  | 7,961                            | 1,701.1      | 53.7                         | 53                                                                                 | 145.3        | -2.0                         | 8.5                                  |
| 2017                | 174                                  | 6,236                            | 1,200.8      | -29.4                        | 59                                                                                 | 143.6        | -1.2                         | 12.0                                 |
| 2018                | 161                                  | 5,735                            | 1,205.0      | 0.3                          | 56                                                                                 | 156.4        | 8.9                          | 13.0                                 |
| 2019                | 167                                  | 6,535                            | 1,106.0      | -8.2                         | 56                                                                                 | 150.4        | -3.8                         | 13.6                                 |
| 2020                | 172                                  | 6,790                            | 1,101.5      | -0.4                         | 58                                                                                 | 177.9        | 18.3                         | 16.2                                 |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun.  | 159                                  | 4,089                            | 515.0        | -4.3                         | 54                                                                                 | 81.2         | 19.4                         | 15.8                                 |
| 1-7月<br>Jan.- Jul.  | 161                                  | 4,625                            | 602.8        | -5.4                         | 54                                                                                 | 102.7        | 28.9                         | 17.0                                 |
| 1-8月<br>Jan.- Aug.  | 164                                  | 4,990                            | 684.8        | -5.2                         | 54                                                                                 | 118.0        | 31.5                         | 17.2                                 |
| 1-9月<br>Jan.- Sep.  | 167                                  | 5,438                            | 788.8        | -2.6                         | 57                                                                                 | 130.2        | 29.7                         | 16.5                                 |
| 1-10月<br>Jan.- Oct. | 167                                  | 5,779                            | 863.8        | -4.5                         | 57                                                                                 | 141.1        | 23.1                         | 16.3                                 |
| 1-11月<br>Jan.- Nov. | 169                                  | 6,212                            | 950.8        | -3.7                         | 57                                                                                 | 159.6        | 24.9                         | 16.8                                 |
| 1-12月<br>Jan.- Dec. | 172                                  | 6,790                            | 1,101.5      | -0.4                         | 58                                                                                 | 177.9        | 18.3                         | 16.2                                 |
| 2021                |                                      |                                  |              |                              |                                                                                    |              |                              |                                      |
| 1-1月<br>Jan.- Jan.  | 139                                  | 1,097                            | 84.6         | 1.7                          | 49                                                                                 | 16.8         | 5.7                          | 19.9                                 |
| 1-2月<br>Jan.- Feb.  | 147                                  | 1,766                            | 153.6        | -0.9                         | 50                                                                                 | 30.5         | 12.1                         | 19.9                                 |
| 1-3月<br>Jan.- Mar.  | 152                                  | 2,476                            | 248.0        | 2.4                          | 52                                                                                 | 44.2         | 5.2                          | 17.8                                 |
| 1-4月<br>Jan.- Apr.  | 157                                  | 3,072                            | 343.2        | 2.2                          | 54                                                                                 | 59.6         | 14.0                         | 17.4                                 |
| 1-5月<br>Jan.- May.  | 159                                  | 3,494                            | 432.9        | 2.6                          | 55                                                                                 | 74.3         | 42.1                         | 17.2                                 |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun.  | 160                                  | 4,047                            | 539.0        | 4.7                          | 55                                                                                 | 95.8         | 18.0                         | 17.8                                 |

註：1. 2007~2010年為全行業對外直接投資數據，2011年以後為非金融類對外直接投資數據。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例。

資料來源：中國大陸「中國投資指南」。

Note: 1. Outbound direct investment data (2007-2010) are for the entire industries, and they are only for non-financial sector after 2011.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate.

Source: Invest in China, PRC.

表27 中國大陸社會消費品零售金額統計  
Table 27 Statistics of Mainland China's Consumption in Retails

單位(Unit)：億元人民幣 (RMB\$ 100 million), %

| 期 間<br>Period      | 社會消費品零售總額<br>Total |                           | 按經營地分(金額)<br>By Type of Area (Amount) |                           |              |                           | 按消費型態分<br>By Type of Sale |                           |                           |                           |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                    |                    |                           | 城鎮<br>Town/City                       |                           | 鄉村<br>County |                           | 商品零售<br>Retail            |                           | 餐飲收入<br>Food and Beverage |                           |
|                    | 金額<br>Amount       | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 金額<br>Amount                          | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 金額<br>Amount | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 金額<br>Amount              | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 金額<br>Value               | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate |
| 2008               | 108,488            | 21.6                      | -                                     | -                         | -            | -                         | -                         | -                         | -                         | -                         |
| 2009               | 125,343            | 15.5                      | -                                     | -                         | -            | -                         | -                         | -                         | -                         | -                         |
| 2010               | 154,554            | 18.4                      | 133,689                               | 18.8                      | 20,865       | 16.1                      | 136,918                   | 18.5                      | 17,636                    | 18.0                      |
| 2011               | 181,226            | 17.1                      | 156,908                               | 17.2                      | 24,318       | 16.7                      | 160,683                   | 17.2                      | 20,543                    | 16.9                      |
| 2012               | 207,167            | 14.3                      | 179,318                               | 14.3                      | 27,849       | 14.5                      | 183,884                   | 14.4                      | 23,283                    | 13.6                      |
| 2013               | 234,380            | 13.1                      | 202,462                               | 12.9                      | 31,919       | 14.6                      | 208,988                   | 13.6                      | 20,599                    | 9.0                       |
| 2014               | 262,394            | 12.0                      | 226,368                               | 11.8                      | 36,027       | 12.9                      | 234,534                   | 12.2                      | 27,860                    | 9.7                       |
| 2015               | 300,931            | 10.7                      | 258,999                               | 10.5                      | 41,932       | 11.8                      | 268,621                   | 10.6                      | 32,310                    | 11.7                      |
| 2016               | 332,316            | 10.4                      | 285,814                               | 10.4                      | 46,503       | 10.9                      | 296,518                   | 10.4                      | 35,799                    | 10.8                      |
| 2017               | 366,262            | 10.2                      | 314,290                               | 10.0                      | 51,972       | 11.8                      | 326,618                   | 10.2                      | 39,644                    | 10.7                      |
| 2018               | 380,987            | 9.0                       | 325,637                               | 8.8                       | 55,350       | 10.1                      | 338,271                   | 8.9                       | 42,716                    | 9.5                       |
| 2019               | 411,649            | 8.0                       | 351,317                               | 7.9                       | 60,332       | 9.0                       | 364,928                   | 7.9                       | 46,721                    | 9.4                       |
| 2020               | 391,981            | -3.9                      | 339,119                               | -4.0                      | 52,862       | -3.2                      | 352,453                   | -2.3                      | 39,527                    | -16.6                     |
| 6月 Jun.            | 33,526             | -1.8                      | 29,052                                | -2.0                      | 4,474        | -1.2                      | 30,264                    | -0.2                      | 3,262                     | -15.2                     |
| 7月 Jul.            | 32,203             | -1.1                      | 28,025                                | -1.1                      | 4,178        | -1.3                      | 28,920                    | 0.2                       | 3,283                     | -11.0                     |
| 8月 Aug.            | 33,571             | 0.5                       | 29,273                                | 0.5                       | 4,298        | 0.7                       | 29,951                    | 1.5                       | 3,619                     | -7.0                      |
| 9月 Sep.            | 35,295             | 3.3                       | 30,200                                | 3.2                       | 5,095        | 4.0                       | 31,580                    | 4.1                       | 3,715                     | -2.9                      |
| 10月 Oct.           | 38,577             | 4.3                       | 33,498                                | 4.2                       | 5,079        | 5.1                       | 34,204                    | 4.8                       | 4,372                     | 0.8                       |
| 11月 Nov.           | 39,514             | 5.0                       | 34,072                                | 4.9                       | 5,442        | 5.6                       | 34,534                    | 5.8                       | 4,980                     | -0.6                      |
| 12月 Dec.           | 40,566             | 4.6                       | 34,706                                | 4.4                       | 5,860        | 5.9                       | 35,616                    | 5.2                       | 4,950                     | 0.4                       |
| 2021               |                    |                           |                                       |                           |              |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| 1-2月 Jan.-Feb      | 69,737             | 33.8                      | 60,552                                | 34.9                      | 9,185        | 26.7                      | 62,651                    | 30.7                      | 7,085                     | 68.9                      |
| 3月 Mar.            | 35,484             | 34.2                      | 30,794                                | 34.0                      | 4,690        | 34.9                      | 31,974                    | 29.9                      | 3,511                     | 91.6                      |
| 4月 Apr.            | 33,153             | 17.7                      | 28,888                                | 17.6                      | 4,265        | 17.8                      | 29,776                    | 15.1                      | 3,377                     | 46.4                      |
| 5月 May.            | 35,945             | 12.4                      | 31,313                                | 12.3                      | 4,632        | 13.2                      | 32,129                    | 10.9                      | 3,816                     | 26.6                      |
| 6月 Jun.            | 37,586             | 12.1                      | 32,552                                | 12.0                      | 5,034        | 12.5                      | 33,663                    | 11.2                      | 3,923                     | 20.2                      |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 211,904            | 23.0                      | 184,098                               | 23.3                      | 27,807       | 21.4                      | 190,193                   | 20.6                      | 21,712                    | 48.6                      |

註：年增率係指較上年同期增減比例。

資料來源：中國大陸「國家統計局」。

Note: Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate.

Source: National Bureau of Statistics of China, PRC.

表28 中國大陸外債統計

Table 28 Statistics of Mainland China's Foreign Debt

單位(Unit): 十億美元(US\$ billion), %

| 期間<br>Period          | 外債總餘額<br>Total |                       | 其中：中長期外債餘額<br>Long-term Debt |                       |                                     | 其中：短期外債餘額<br>Short-term Debt |                       |                                     | 外債占<br>GDP比重<br>Foreign<br>Debt/GDP |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                       | 金額<br>Amount   | 成長率<br>Growth<br>Rate | 金額<br>Amount                 | 成長率<br>Growth<br>Rate | 佔外債總<br>餘額比重<br>Percent of<br>Total | 金額<br>Amount                 | 成長率<br>Growth<br>Rate | 佔外債總<br>餘額比重<br>Percent of<br>Total |                                     |
| 2010                  | 548.9          | 28.1                  | 173.2                        | 2.3                   | 31.6                                | 375.7                        | 44.9                  | 68.4                                | 9.1                                 |
| 2011                  | 695.0          | 26.6                  | 194.1                        | 12.0                  | 27.9                                | 500.9                        | 33.3                  | 72.1                                | 9.3                                 |
| 2012                  | 737.0          | 6.0                   | 196.1                        | 1.0                   | 26.6                                | 540.9                        | 8.0                   | 73.4                                | 8.7                                 |
| 2013                  | 863.2          | 17.1                  | 186.5                        | -4.9                  | 21.6                                | 676.6                        | 25.1                  | 78.4                                | 9.1                                 |
| 2014                  | 1,779.9        | -                     | 481.7                        | -                     | 27.1                                | 1,298.2                      | -                     | 72.9                                | 17.0                                |
| 2015                  | 1,383.0        | -22.3                 | 495.6                        | 2.9                   | 35.8                                | 887.4                        | -31.6                 | 64.2                                | 12.5                                |
| 2016                  | 1,415.8        | 2.4                   | 549.8                        | 10.9                  | 38.8                                | 866.0                        | -2.4                  | 61.2                                | 12.6                                |
| 2017                  | 1,758.0        | 24.2                  | 612.7                        | 11.5                  | 34.9                                | 1,145.2                      | 32.2                  | 65.1                                | 14.3                                |
| 2018                  | 1,982.8        | 12.8                  | 693.6                        | 13.2                  | 35.0                                | 1,289.2                      | 12.6                  | 65.0                                | 14.3                                |
| 2019                  | 2,070.8        | 4.4                   | 852.0                        | 22.8                  | 41.0                                | 1,205.3                      | -6.5                  | 59.0                                | 14.3                                |
| 2020                  | 2,400.8        | 15.9                  | 1,084.4                      | 27.3                  | 45.2                                | 1,316.4                      | 9.2                   | 54.8                                | 16.3                                |
| 截至3月底<br>End of Mar.  | 2,107.9        | 1.8                   | 878.7                        | 3.1                   | 42.0                                | 1,215.9                      | 0.9                   | 58.0                                | -                                   |
| 截至6月底<br>End of Jun.  | 2,145.7        | 1.8                   | 909.0                        | 3.4                   | 43.0                                | 1,223.4                      | 0.6                   | 57.0                                | -                                   |
| 截至9月底<br>End of Sep.  | 2,308.3        | 7.6                   | 998.8                        | 9.9                   | 44.0                                | 1,295.6                      | 5.9                   | 56.0                                | -                                   |
| 截至12月底<br>End of Dec. | 2,400.8        | 4.0                   | 1,084.4                      | 8.6                   | 45.2                                | 1,316.4                      | 1.6                   | 54.8                                | 16.3                                |
| 2021                  |                |                       |                              |                       |                                     |                              |                       |                                     |                                     |
| 截至3月底<br>End of Mar.  | 2,526.6        | 5.2                   | 1,127.9                      | 4.0                   | 44.6                                | 1,398.7                      | 6.3                   | 55.4                                | -                                   |

註：1. 年成長率係指與上年比，季成長率指與上季比。

2. 中國人民銀行、國家外匯管理局於2015年7月起按照國際貨幣基金組織資料公佈特殊標準（SDDS）公佈了外匯儲備、黃金儲備等資料，相應調整了外債資料口徑，公佈了包含人民幣外債在內的全口徑外債。

3. 從2014年起改為全口徑外債數據。

資料來源：中國大陸「國家外匯管理局」。

Note: 1. The annual growth rate is compared with the previous year, and the quarterly growth rate refers to the previous quarter.

2. The People's Bank of China (PBC) and the State Administration of Foreign Exchange (SAFE) have recently disseminated the data on China's foreign exchange reserves, gold reserves and full-scale external debt as required by the Special Data Dissemination Standards (SDDS) of the International Money Fund (IMF).

3. Release full-scale external debt from 2014.

Source: State Administration of Foreign Exchange, PRC.

表28-1 中國大陸非金融部門債務占GDP比重

Table 28-1 Mainland China's the Non-financial Sector Debt/GDP

單位(Unit): 十億美元(US\$ billion), %

| 期間<br>Period          | 政府部門<br>Government Sector |                | 家計部門與非營利機構<br>Households |                | 企業<br>Corporates |                | 非金融部門合計<br>Total of Non-financial Sector |                |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|
|                       | 金額<br>Amount              | 比重<br>Debt/GDP | 金額<br>Amount             | 比重<br>Debt/GDP | 金額<br>Amount     | 比重<br>Debt/GDP | 金額<br>Amount                             | 比重<br>Debt/GDP |
| 2006                  | 719.4                     | 25.7           | 304.0                    | 10.8           | 2,906.2          | 103.6          | 3,938.4                                  | 140.5          |
| 2007                  | 1,080.1                   | 29.3           | 694.8                    | 18.9           | 3,474.1          | 94.3           | 5,252.4                                  | 142.5          |
| 2008                  | 1,266.1                   | 27.1           | 837.4                    | 17.9           | 4,383.8          | 93.9           | 6,492.5                                  | 139.0          |
| 2009                  | 1,760.2                   | 34.6           | 1,195.4                  | 23.5           | 5,947.6          | 116.9          | 8,909.1                                  | 175.1          |
| 2010                  | 2,099.0                   | 33.7           | 1,697.8                  | 27.3           | 7,328.3          | 117.8          | 11,127.5                                 | 178.8          |
| 2011                  | 2,592.8                   | 33.6           | 2,144.4                  | 27.8           | 9,034.0          | 117.0          | 13,773.0                                 | 178.4          |
| 2012                  | 2,975.5                   | 34.5           | 2,571.1                  | 29.8           | 11,004.3         | 127.6          | 16,554.0                                 | 191.9          |
| 2013                  | 3,648.1                   | 37.3           | 3,251.8                  | 33.3           | 13,441.9         | 137.5          | 20,343.2                                 | 208.1          |
| 2014                  | 4,163.4                   | 40.2           | 3,692.9                  | 35.7           | 15,092.9         | 145.8          | 22,949.9                                 | 221.7          |
| 2015                  | 4,427.4                   | 41.7           | 4,121.9                  | 38.8           | 16,810.7         | 158.4          | 25,360.5                                 | 239.0          |
| 2016                  | 5,181.7                   | 48.3           | 4,745.4                  | 44.2           | 17,110.7         | 159.5          | 27,037.9                                 | 252.0          |
| 2017                  | 6,590.2                   | 51.6           | 6,141.7                  | 48.1           | 19,961.7         | 156.4          | 32,693.6                                 | 256.2          |
| 2018                  | 7,169.4                   | 53.7           | 6,873.7                  | 51.5           | 19,893.1         | 149.1          | 33,936.2                                 | 254.4          |
| 2019                  | 8,119.6                   | 57.4           | 7,848.2                  | 55.5           | 21,231.4         | 150.1          | 37,199.2                                 | 262.9          |
| 2020                  |                           |                |                          |                |                  |                |                                          |                |
| 截至3月底<br>End of Mar.  | 8,361.9                   | 61.0           | 7,868.1                  | 57.4           | 21,896.7         | 159.8          | 38,126.7                                 | 278.3          |
| 截至6月底<br>End of Jun.  | 8,793.5                   | 63.4           | 8,227.9                  | 59.4           | 22,635.5         | 163.3          | 39,656.9                                 | 286.1          |
| 截至9月底<br>End of Sep.  | 9,553.7                   | 65.4           | 8,920.6                  | 61.1           | 23,822.4         | 163.2          | 42,296.7                                 | 289.7          |
| 截至12月底<br>End of Dec. | 10,384.9                  | 67.1           | 9,551.2                  | 61.7           | 24,863.2         | 160.7          | 44,799.3                                 | 289.5          |

資料來源：國際清算銀行。

Source: The Bank for International Settlements.

表29 中國大陸股市  
Table 29 Mainland China's Stock Index

單位(Unit)：指數(Index), %

| 期 間<br>Period | 上海綜合指數(期底值)<br>Shanghai Stock Exchange(End<br>of Period) |                    | 深圳綜合指數(期底值)<br>Shenzhen Stock Exchange(End<br>of Period) |                    |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|               | 指數<br>Index                                              | 成長率<br>Growth Rate | 指數<br>Index                                              | 成長率<br>Growth Rate |
| 2004          | 1,266.50                                                 | -15.40             | 315.81                                                   | -16.59             |
| 2005          | 1,161.1                                                  | -8.3               | 278.7                                                    | -11.7              |
| 2006          | 2,675.5                                                  | 130.4              | 550.6                                                    | 97.5               |
| 2007          | 5,261.6                                                  | 96.7               | 1,447.0                                                  | 162.8              |
| 2008          | 1,820.8                                                  | -65.4              | 553.3                                                    | -61.8              |
| 2009          | 3,277.1                                                  | 80.0               | 1,201.3                                                  | 117.1              |
| 2010          | 2,808.1                                                  | -14.3              | 1,290.9                                                  | 7.5                |
| 2011          | 2,199.4                                                  | -21.7              | 866.7                                                    | -32.9              |
| 2012          | 2,269.1                                                  | 3.2                | 881.2                                                    | 1.7                |
| 2013          | 2,116.0                                                  | -6.7               | 1,057.7                                                  | 20.0               |
| 2014          | 3,234.7                                                  | 52.9               | 1,415.2                                                  | 33.8               |
| 2015          | 3,539.2                                                  | 9.4                | 2,308.9                                                  | 63.2               |
| 2016          | 3,103.6                                                  | -12.3              | 1,969.1                                                  | -14.7              |
| 2017          | 3,307.2                                                  | 6.6                | 1,899.3                                                  | -3.5               |
| 2018          | 2,493.9                                                  | -24.6              | 1,267.9                                                  | -33.2              |
| 2019          | 3,050.1                                                  | 22.3               | 1,723.0                                                  | 35.9               |
| 2020          | 3,473.1                                                  | 13.9               | 2,329.4                                                  | 35.2               |
| 7月 Jul.       | 3,310.0                                                  | 10.9               | 2,256.9                                                  | 14.2               |
| 8月 Aug.       | 3,395.7                                                  | 2.6                | 2,295.5                                                  | 1.7                |
| 9月 Sep.       | 3,218.1                                                  | -5.2               | 2,149.5                                                  | -6.4               |
| 10月 Oct.      | 3,224.5                                                  | 0.2                | 2,198.1                                                  | 2.3                |
| 11月 Nov.      | 3,391.8                                                  | 5.2                | 2,249.7                                                  | 2.3                |
| 12月 Dec.      | 3,473.1                                                  | 2.4                | 2,329.4                                                  | 3.5                |
| 2021          |                                                          |                    |                                                          |                    |
| 1月 Jan.       | 3,483.1                                                  | 0.3                | 2,335.1                                                  | 0.2                |
| 2月 Feb.       | 3,509.1                                                  | 0.7                | 2,293.7                                                  | -1.8               |
| 3月 Mar.       | 3,441.9                                                  | -1.9               | 2,217.6                                                  | -3.3               |
| 4月 Apr.       | 3,446.9                                                  | 0.1                | 2,298.9                                                  | 3.7                |
| 5月 May.       | 3,615.5                                                  | 4.9                | 2,419.8                                                  | 5.3                |
| 6月 Jun.       | 3,591.2                                                  | -0.7               | 2,466.2                                                  | 1.9                |
| 7月 Jul.       | 3,397.4                                                  | -5.4               | 2,385.6                                                  | -3.3               |

註：年成長率係指與上年底比，月成長率指與上月比。

資料來源：中國大陸證券時報網。

Note: The annual growth rate is compared with the previous year, and the monthly growth rate refers to the previous month.

Source: <http://data.stcn.com/>

表30 中國大陸貨幣供應量  
Table 30 Mainland China's Money Supply

單位：億元人民幣 (RMB\$ 100 million), %

| 期間<br>Period | 貨幣和準貨幣(M2)<br>Money & Quasi-money |                           | 貨幣(M1)<br>Money |                           | 流通中現金(M0)<br>Currency in Circulation |                           |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|              | 餘額<br>Amount                      | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 餘額<br>Amount    | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 餘額<br>Amount                         | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate |
| 2006         | 345,577.9                         | 15.7                      | 126,028.1       | 17.5                      | 27,072.6                             | 12.7                      |
| 2007         | 403,401.3                         | 16.7                      | 152,519.2       | 21.0                      | 30,334.3                             | 12.0                      |
| 2008         | 475,166.6                         | 17.8                      | 166,217.1       | 9.0                       | 34,219.0                             | 12.8                      |
| 2009         | 606,225.0                         | 27.6                      | 220,001.5       | 32.4                      | 38,246.0                             | 11.8                      |
| 2010         | 725,851.8                         | 19.7                      | 266,621.5       | 21.2                      | 44,628.2                             | 16.7                      |
| 2011         | 851,590.9                         | 17.3                      | 289,847.7       | 8.7                       | 50,748.5                             | 13.7                      |
| 2012         | 974,148.8                         | 14.4                      | 308,664.2       | 6.5                       | 54,659.8                             | 7.7                       |
| 2013         | 1,106,509.2                       | 13.6                      | 337,260.6       | 9.3                       | 58,558.3                             | 7.1                       |
| 2014         | 1,228,374.8                       | 11.0                      | 348,056.4       | 3.2                       | 60,259.5                             | 2.9                       |
| 2015         | 1,392,278.1                       | 13.3                      | 400,953.4       | 15.2                      | 63,216.6                             | 4.9                       |
| 2016         | 1,550,066.7                       | 11.3                      | 486,557.2       | 21.4                      | 68,303.9                             | 8.0                       |
| 2017         | 1,690,235.3                       | 9.0                       | 543,790.1       | 11.8                      | 70,645.6                             | 3.4                       |
| 2018         | 1,826,744.2                       | 8.1                       | 551,685.9       | 1.5                       | 73,208.4                             | 3.6                       |
| 2019         | 1,986,488.8                       | 8.7                       | 576,009.2       | 4.4                       | 77,189.5                             | 5.4                       |
| 2020         | 2,186,795.9                       | 10.1                      | 625,581.0       | 8.6                       | 84,314.5                             | 9.2                       |
| 6月 Jun.      | 2,134,948.7                       | 11.1                      | 604,318.0       | 6.5                       | 79,459.4                             | 9.5                       |
| 7月 Jul.      | 2,125,458.5                       | 10.7                      | 591,192.6       | 6.9                       | 79,867.2                             | 9.9                       |
| 8月 Aug.      | 2,136,836.9                       | 10.4                      | 601,289.1       | 8.0                       | 80,042.7                             | 9.4                       |
| 9月 Sep.      | 2,164,084.8                       | 10.9                      | 602,312.1       | 8.1                       | 82,370.9                             | 11.1                      |
| 10月 Oct.     | 2,149,720.4                       | 10.5                      | 609,182.4       | 9.1                       | 81,036.4                             | 10.4                      |
| 11月 Nov.     | 2,172,002.6                       | 10.7                      | 618,632.2       | 10.0                      | 81,593.6                             | 10.3                      |
| 12月 Dec.     | 2,186,795.9                       | 10.1                      | 625,581.0       | 8.6                       | 84,314.5                             | 9.2                       |
| 2021         |                                   |                           |                 |                           |                                      |                           |
| 1月 Jan.      | 2,213,047.3                       | 9.4                       | 625,563.8       | 14.7                      | 89,625.2                             | -3.9                      |
| 2月 Feb.      | 2,236,030.3                       | 10.1                      | 593,487.5       | 7.4                       | 91,924.6                             | 4.2                       |
| 3月 Mar.      | 2,276,488.5                       | 9.4                       | 616,113.2       | 7.1                       | 86,543.6                             | 4.2                       |
| 4月 Apr.      | 2,262,107.1                       | 8.1                       | 605,421.9       | 6.2                       | 85,803.4                             | 5.3                       |
| 5月 May.      | 2,275,538.1                       | 8.3                       | 616,828.3       | 6.1                       | 84,177.7                             | 5.6                       |
| 6月 Jun.      | 2,317,788.4                       | 8.6                       | 637,479.4       | 5.5                       | 84,347.0                             | 6.2                       |

註：年增率係指較上年同期增減比例。

資料來源：中國大陸「中國人民銀行」、『中國統計年鑑』。

Note: Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate.

Source: People's Bank of China &amp; "China Statistical Yearbook", PRC.

表31 中國大陸財政收支

Table 31 Mainland China's Fiscal Revenue and Expenditure

單位(Unit)：人民幣億元(RMB\$ 100 million), %

| 項目<br>Items      | 財政收入<br>Fiscal Revenue |                              | 財政支出<br>Fiscal Expenditure |                              |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
|                  | 金額<br>Amount           | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 金額<br>Amount               | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate |
| 2009             | 68,477                 | 11.7                         | 75,874                     | 21.2                         |
| 2010             | 83,080                 | 21.3                         | 89,575                     | 17.4                         |
| 2011             | 103,740                | 24.8                         | 108,930                    | 21.2                         |
| 2012             | 117,210                | 12.8                         | 125,712                    | 15.1                         |
| 2013             | 129,143                | 10.1                         | 139,744                    | 10.9                         |
| 2014             | 140,350                | 8.6                          | 151,662                    | 8.2                          |
| 2015             | 152,217                | 8.4                          | 175,768                    | 15.8                         |
| 2016             | 159,552                | 4.5                          | 187,841                    | 6.4                          |
| 2017             | 172,567                | 7.4                          | 203,330                    | 7.7                          |
| 2018             | 183,352                | 6.2                          | 220,906                    | 8.7                          |
| 2019             | 190,382                | 3.8                          | 238,874                    | 8.1                          |
| 2020             | 182,895                | -3.9                         | 245,588                    | 2.8                          |
| 1-6月 Jan.- Jun.  | 96,176                 | -10.8                        | 116,411                    | -5.8                         |
| 1-7月 Jan.- Jul.  | 114,725                | -8.7                         | 133,499                    | -3.2                         |
| 1-8月 Jan.- Aug.  | 126,768                | -7.5                         | 149,925                    | -2.1                         |
| 1-9月 Jan.- Sep.  | 141,002                | -6.4                         | 175,185                    | -1.9                         |
| 1-10月 Jan.- Oct. | 158,533                | -5.5                         | 189,439                    | -0.6                         |
| 1-11月 Jan.- Nov. | 169,489                | -5.3                         | 207,846                    | 0.7                          |
| 1-12月 Jan.- Dec. | 182,895                | -3.9                         | 245,588                    | 2.8                          |
| 2021             |                        |                              |                            |                              |
| 1-2月 Jan.- Feb.  | 41,805                 | 18.7                         | 35,733                     | 10.5                         |
| 1-3月 Jan.- Mar.  | 57,115                 | 24.2                         | 58,703                     | 6.2                          |
| 1-4月 Jan.- Apr.  | 78,008                 | 25.5                         | 76,396                     | 3.8                          |
| 1-5月 Jan.- May.  | 96,454                 | 24.2                         | 93,553                     | 3.6                          |
| 1-6月 Jan.- Jun.  | 117,116                | 21.8                         | 121,676                    | 4.5                          |

註：年增率係指較上年同期增減比例。

資料來源：中國大陸財政部國庫司。

Note: Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate.

Source: Ministry of Finance of the People's Republic of China.

表32 臺灣及中國大陸對外貿易統計

Table 32 Statistics: External Trade of Taiwan and External Trade of Mainland China

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 年度<br>Period       | 臺灣<br>Taiwan                 |                              |                              |                              | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China       |                              |                              |                              |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                    | 出口<br>Exports                | 進口<br>Imports                | 貿易差額<br>Balance              | 貿易總額<br>Total                | 出口<br>Exports                | 進口<br>Imports                | 貿易差額<br>Balance              | 貿易總額<br>Total                |
|                    | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate |
|                    | Growth Rate                  | Growth Rate                  | Growth Rate                  | Growth Rate                  | Growth Rate                  | Growth Rate                  | Growth Rate                  | Growth Rate                  |
| 2016               | 2,791.7                      | 2,292.0                      | 499.8                        | 5,083.7                      | 20,976.3                     | 15,879.3                     | 5,097.1                      | 36,855.6                     |
|                    | -1.8                         | -3.0                         | 4.0                          | -2.4                         | -7.7                         | -5.5                         | -                            | -6.8                         |
| 2017               | 3,154.9                      | 2,572.0                      | 582.9                        | 5,726.9                      | 22,633.5                     | 18,437.9                     | 4,195.5                      | 41,071.4                     |
|                    | 13.0                         | 12.2                         | 16.6                         | 12.7                         | 7.9                          | 16.1                         | -                            | 11.4                         |
| 2018               | 3,340.1                      | 2,847.9                      | 492.2                        | 6,188.0                      | 24,867.0                     | 21,357.5                     | 3,509.5                      | 46,224.4                     |
|                    | 5.9                          | 10.7                         | -15.6                        | 8.1                          | 9.9                          | 15.8                         | -                            | 12.5                         |
| 2019               | 3,291.6                      | 2,856.5                      | 435.1                        | 6,148.1                      | 24,994.8                     | 20,784.1                     | 4,210.7                      | 45,778.9                     |
|                    | -1.5                         | 0.3                          | -11.6                        | -0.6                         | 0.5                          | -2.7                         | -                            | -1.0                         |
| 2020               | 3,452.1                      | 2,858.2                      | 593.9                        | 6,310.3                      | 25,901.4                     | 20,651.1                     | 5,250.3                      | 46,552.5                     |
|                    | 4.9                          | 0.1                          | 36.5                         | 2.6                          | 3.6                          | -0.6                         | -                            | 1.7                          |
| 2021               |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| 6月 Jun.            | 271.2                        | 221.3                        | 49.9                         | 492.6                        | 2,128.5                      | 1,681.1                      | 447.4                        | 3,809.6                      |
| 7月 Jul.            | 281.9                        | 227.3                        | 54.5                         | 509.2                        | 2,368.4                      | 1,764.5                      | 604.0                        | 4,132.9                      |
| 8月 Aug.            | 311.6                        | 246.7                        | 64.9                         | 558.2                        | 2,343.7                      | 1,771.9                      | 571.8                        | 4,115.7                      |
| 9月 Sep.            | 307.0                        | 235.9                        | 71.2                         | 542.9                        | 2,386.2                      | 2,031.4                      | 354.8                        | 4,417.6                      |
| 10月 Oct.           | 322.2                        | 247.6                        | 74.6                         | 569.7                        | 2,362.3                      | 1,788.3                      | 574.1                        | 4,150.6                      |
| 11月 Nov.           | 319.9                        | 267.2                        | 52.7                         | 587.0                        | 2,669.3                      | 1,923.7                      | 745.6                        | 4,593.0                      |
| 12月 Dec.           | 330.0                        | 272.3                        | 57.7                         | 602.3                        | 2,818.4                      | 2,058.0                      | 760.4                        | 4,876.3                      |
| 1月 Jan.            | 342.7                        | 280.8                        | 61.9                         | 623.4                        | 2,638.1                      | 2,009.2                      | 629.0                        | 4,647.3                      |
| 2月 Feb.            | 277.9                        | 232.8                        | 45.2                         | 510.7                        | 2,047.6                      | 1,682.7                      | 364.9                        | 3,730.3                      |
| 3月 Mar.            | 358.8                        | 322.2                        | 36.6                         | 681.0                        | 2,409.0                      | 2,279.2                      | 129.8                        | 4,688.2                      |
| 4月 Apr.            | 349.1                        | 287.6                        | 61.4                         | 636.7                        | 2,636.5                      | 2,214.3                      | 422.2                        | 4,850.8                      |
| 5月 May.            | 374.1                        | 312.4                        | 61.7                         | 686.5                        | 2,638.3                      | 2,184.2                      | 454.1                        | 4,822.5                      |
| 6月 Jun.            | 366.5                        | 315.1                        | 51.4                         | 681.6                        | 2,814.2                      | 2,298.9                      | 515.3                        | 5,113.1                      |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 2,069.2                      | 1,750.8                      | 318.3                        | 3,820.0                      | 15,183.6                     | 12,668.4                     | 2,515.2                      | 27,852.0                     |
|                    | 31.0                         | 28.6                         | 45.8                         | 29.9                         | 38.6                         | 36.0                         | -                            | 37.4                         |

註：1. 表中「出口」係指我國或中國大陸對全球出口金額、「進口」係指我國或中國大陸自全球進口金額。

2. - 表示入超，+ 表示出超。

3. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

4. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

5. 自95年01月起，進出口貿易統計改依聯合國2004年版『國際商品貿易統計手冊』規範之準則編布，各項出、進口統計均併計復出口、復進口；有關2004、2005年之主要出、進口商品分類及國家(地區)別細項統計資料，已改按「總值」編算。

6. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

資料來源：我國海關統計及中國大陸「海關總署」統計。

Note: 1. Exports means Taiwan's or Mainland China's exports to World, while imports means Taiwan or Mainland China's imports from World.

2. A positive figure indicates trade surplus, whereas a negative figure stands for trade deficit.

3. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

4. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

5. From Jan. 2006, the Compilation of Customs Trade Statistics adopts the United Nations' International Merchandise Trade Statistics (IMTS) Compilers Manual, 2004. Under IMTS Criteria, the data of re-exports and re-imports of each classification are included in their relevant total exports/imports, respectively. The historical data in 2004 &amp; 2005 have been revised on this table.

6. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

Source: ROC Customs Statistics; PRC Customs Statistics.

表33 臺灣與主要國家(地區)貿易金額統計

Table 33 Statistics of Trade Between Taiwan and Major Trading Partners

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 國家<br>Country             | 期間<br>Period | 2019年                           |                                 |                                 | 2020年                           |                                 |                                 | 2021年6月<br>Jun. 2021            |                                 |                                 | 2021年1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. 2021    |                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                           |              | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   |
|                           |              | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate |
|                           |              | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                            |
| 美國<br>USA                 |              | 462.5                           | 348.5                           | 811.0                           | 505.5                           | 324.8                           | 830.3                           | 54.2                            | 33.5                            | 87.7                            | 294.5                           | 187.9                           | 482.4                           |
|                           |              | 17.1                            | 5.3                             | 11.7                            | 9.3                             | -6.8                            | 2.4                             | 34.5                            | 35.8                            | 35.0                            | 28.3                            | 17.0                            | 23.6                            |
| 日本<br>Japan               |              | 232.8                           | 440.5                           | 673.3                           | 234.0                           | 458.8                           | 692.8                           | 22.7                            | 49.0                            | 71.6                            | 135.3                           | 267.6                           | 403.0                           |
|                           |              | 2.1                             | -0.2                            | 0.6                             | 0.5                             | 4.2                             | 2.9                             | 23.9                            | 24.3                            | 24.2                            | 15.3                            | 20.3                            | 18.6                            |
| 香港<br>H.K.                |              | 403.3                           | 10.6                            | 413.9                           | 489.9                           | 12.1                            | 502.0                           | 49.6                            | 1.3                             | 50.9                            | 292.2                           | 9.8                             | 301.9                           |
|                           |              | -2.6                            | -24.6                           | -3.3                            | 21.5                            | 14.1                            | 21.3                            | 12.9                            | 42.8                            | 13.5                            | 34.5                            | 78.4                            | 35.6                            |
| 南韓<br>Korea               |              | 169.2                           | 177.4                           | 346.6                           | 151.4                           | 206.0                           | 357.4                           | 15.6                            | 25.4                            | 41.0                            | 92.7                            | 138.3                           | 231.0                           |
|                           |              | 7.5                             | -9.1                            | -1.7                            | -10.5                           | 16.1                            | 3.1                             | 44.2                            | 69.0                            | 58.6                            | 31.6                            | 54.4                            | 44.4                            |
| 德國<br>Germany             |              | 65.2                            | 94.0                            | 159.3                           | 60.4                            | 101.7                           | 162.1                           | 6.5                             | 10.6                            | 17.1                            | 37.0                            | 60.0                            | 97.0                            |
|                           |              | -7.6                            | -5.7                            | -6.5                            | -7.4                            | 8.2                             | 1.8                             | 49.5                            | 54.0                            | 52.2                            | 26.1                            | 25.7                            | 25.9                            |
| 新加坡<br>Singapore          |              | 181.8                           | 79.2                            | 261.1                           | 190.8                           | 89.9                            | 280.7                           | 21.1                            | 8.8                             | 29.9                            | 119.7                           | 56.2                            | 175.9                           |
|                           |              | 5.0                             | -5.9                            | 1.4                             | 5.0                             | 13.5                            | 7.5                             | 35.9                            | 39.4                            | 36.9                            | 33.1                            | 30.5                            | 32.3                            |
| 馬來西亞<br>Malaysia          |              | 94.0                            | 103.7                           | 197.7                           | 94.6                            | 98.8                            | 193.4                           | 10.7                            | 9.9                             | 20.6                            | 61.8                            | 55.2                            | 117.0                           |
|                           |              | -11.3                           | 11.4                            | -0.7                            | 0.6                             | -4.7                            | -2.2                            | 39.8                            | 12.2                            | 25.0                            | 46.3                            | 15.0                            | 29.6                            |
| 荷蘭<br>Holland             |              | 58.6                            | 78.8                            | 137.4                           | 60.5                            | 65.6                            | 126.0                           | 5.7                             | 8.9                             | 14.5                            | 37.8                            | 42.0                            | 79.8                            |
|                           |              | 0.1                             | 102.9                           | 41.1                            | 3.1                             | -16.8                           | -8.3                            | 23.8                            | 81.0                            | 53.3                            | 34.4                            | 70.7                            | 51.4                            |
| 英國<br>UK                  |              | 35.8                            | 20.2                            | 56.0                            | 33.4                            | 19.0                            | 52.4                            | 2.7                             | 2.2                             | 4.9                             | 18.3                            | 10.7                            | 29.0                            |
|                           |              | -7.3                            | -2.7                            | -5.7                            | -6.5                            | -5.9                            | -6.3                            | 4.9                             | 63.7                            | 25.4                            | 20.6                            | 19.8                            | 20.3                            |
| 中國大陸<br>Mainland<br>China |              | 917.9                           | 573.9                           | 1,491.8                         | 1,024.5                         | 635.8                           | 1,660.2                         | 111.9                           | 67.8                            | 179.7                           | 594.1                           | 383.1                           | 977.2                           |
|                           |              | -4.9                            | 6.7                             | -0.7                            | 11.6                            | 10.8                            | 11.3                            | 37.8                            | 31.4                            | 35.3                            | 31.7                            | 30.6                            | 31.2                            |
| 東協6國<br>ASEAN 6           |              | 529.5                           | 346.2                           | 875.7                           | 522.8                           | 355.3                           | 878.1                           | 57.3                            | 37.8                            | 95.1                            | 330.0                           | 214.8                           | 544.8                           |
|                           |              | -7.3                            | 1.9                             | -3.9                            | -1.3                            | 2.6                             | 0.3                             | 41.6                            | 36.7                            | 39.6                            | 35.2                            | 24.6                            | 30.8                            |
| 歐盟<br>EU                  |              | 276.4                           | 310.6                           | 587.0                           | 231.9                           | 290.9                           | 522.8                           | 23.3                            | 32.2                            | 55.5                            | 143.0                           | 171.4                           | 314.4                           |
|                           |              | -5.2                            | 11.1                            | 2.8                             | -16.1                           | -6.3                            | -10.9                           | 39.3                            | 54.1                            | 47.5                            | 30.5                            | 34.1                            | 32.5                            |

註: 1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例, 細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範, 自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計, 將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system), 變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system); 另修改2001年後統計資料, 俾與國際接軌。

3. 「東協6國」係指我國對新加坡、馬來西亞、菲律賓、泰國、印尼及越南等6國之貿易。

4. 歐盟自2013年6月起為28國, 2020年2月1日起, 英國脫離歐盟後為27國。

5. 「歐盟27」係指奧地利、比利時、保加利亞、塞普勒斯、捷克、丹麥、愛沙尼亞、芬蘭、法國、德國、希臘、匈牙利、愛爾蘭、義大利、拉脫維亞、立陶宛、盧森堡、馬爾他、荷蘭、波蘭、葡萄牙、羅馬尼亞、斯洛伐克、斯洛維尼亞、西班牙、瑞典、克羅埃西亞。

6. 自328期(109年8月)起, 歐盟2020年2月開始為27國資料。

資料來源: 我國海關統計。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

3. "ASEAN-6" include Singapore, Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand, Indonesia and Vietnam.

4. The European Union has had 28 countries since June 2013, and from 1 February 2020, the European Union has had 27 countries, since the UK left the EU.

5. "EU-27" include Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and Croatia.

6. Since No. 328(2020.08), the EU would provide data for 27 countries in February 2020.

Source: ROC Customs Statistics.

表34 臺灣及中國大陸對美國之貿易統計

Table 34 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China with the United States

單位 (Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 期 間<br>Period | 臺灣<br>Taiwan                        |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China                        |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|               | 我國海關統計<br>Taiwan Customs Statistics |                                 |                                 | 美國海關統計<br>U.S. Customs Statistics |                                 |                                 | 中國大陸海關統計<br>Mainland China Customs Statistics |                                 |                                 | 美國海關統計<br>U.S. Customs Statistics |                                 |                                 |
|               | 出口<br>Exports                       | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                     | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                                 | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                     | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   |
|               | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate     | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate   | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate               | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate   | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate |
|               | Rate                                | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                              | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                                          | Rate                            | Rate                            | Rate                              | Rate                            | Rate                            |
| 2016          | 334.0                               | 270.9                           | 604.8                           | 393.1                             | 260.5                           | 653.6                           | 3,850.8                                       | 1,344.0                         | 5,194.9                         | 4,628.1                           | 1,157.8                         | 5,785.9                         |
|               | -3.1                                | -4.5                            | -3.7                            | -3.4                              | 0.4                             | -1.9                            | -5.9                                          | -9.1                            | -6.7                            | -4.0                              | -0.4                            | -3.3                            |
| 2017          | 367.7                               | 284.0                           | 651.7                           | 424.9                             | 257.5                           | 682.5                           | 4,297.5                                       | 1,539.4                         | 5,837.0                         | 5,056.0                           | 1,303.7                         | 6,359.7                         |
|               | 10.1                                | 4.8                             | 7.7                             | 8.1                               | -1.1                            | 4.4                             | 11.5                                          | 14.5                            | 12.3                            | 9.2                               | 12.6                            | 9.9                             |
| 2018          | 394.9                               | 331.0                           | 726.0                           | 457.6                             | 302.4                           | 760.0                           | 4,784.2                                       | 1,551.0                         | 6,335.2                         | 5,395.0                           | 1,203.4                         | 6,598.4                         |
|               | 7.4                                 | 16.6                            | 11.4                            | 7.7                               | 17.4                            | 11.4                            | 11.3                                          | 0.7                             | 8.5                             | 6.7                               | -7.7                            | 3.8                             |
| 2019          | 462.5                               | 348.5                           | 811.0                           | 542.6                             | 312.2                           | 854.8                           | 4,186.7                                       | 1,227.1                         | 5,413.9                         | 4,522.4                           | 1,066.3                         | 5,588.7                         |
|               | 17.1                                | 5.3                             | 11.7                            | 18.6                              | 3.2                             | 12.5                            | -12.5                                         | -20.9                           | -14.5                           | -16.2                             | -11.4                           | -15.3                           |
| 2020          | 505.5                               | 324.8                           | 830.3                           | 604.3                             | 305.0                           | 909.2                           | 4,518.1                                       | 1,349.1                         | 5,867.2                         | 4,354.5                           | 1,246.5                         | 5,601.0                         |
|               | 9.3                                 | -6.8                            | 2.4                             | 11.4                              | -2.3                            | 6.4                             | 7.9                                           | 9.8                             | 8.3                             | -3.7                              | 16.9                            | 0.2                             |
| 2021          |                                     |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 |                                               |                                 |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                 |
| 6月 Jun.       | 40.3                                | 24.7                            | 65.0                            | 48.0                              | 22.6                            | 70.6                            | 398.3                                         | 104.2                           | 502.5                           | 376.4                             | 92.4                            | 468.8                           |
| 7月 Jul.       | 43.5                                | 23.3                            | 66.8                            | 53.1                              | 22.9                            | 76.0                            | 437.3                                         | 112.8                           | 550.1                           | 406.6                             | 90.4                            | 496.9                           |
| 8月 Aug.       | 46.5                                | 26.9                            | 73.4                            | 51.3                              | 24.8                            | 76.0                            | 447.7                                         | 105.3                           | 553.1                           | 408.2                             | 110.4                           | 518.5                           |
| 9月 Sep.       | 44.8                                | 25.0                            | 69.9                            | 55.5                              | 27.2                            | 82.8                            | 439.6                                         | 132.1                           | 571.7                           | 412.1                             | 115.4                           | 527.5                           |
| 10月 Oct.      | 48.1                                | 29.5                            | 77.6                            | 56.1                              | 25.7                            | 81.8                            | 438.3                                         | 124.6                           | 562.9                           | 448.3                             | 147.2                           | 595.5                           |
| 11月 Nov.      | 47.7                                | 29.8                            | 77.5                            | 54.5                              | 25.9                            | 80.4                            | 519.8                                         | 145.6                           | 665.4                           | 448.6                             | 141.8                           | 590.3                           |
| 12月 Dec.      | 45.2                                | 29.7                            | 74.9                            | 57.0                              | 27.0                            | 84.0                            | 465.0                                         | 165.9                           | 630.9                           | 418.8                             | 146.5                           | 565.2                           |
| 1月 Jan.       | 46.7                                | 31.1                            | 77.8                            | 54.0                              | 30.9                            | 84.9                            | 442.7                                         | 160.2                           | 602.8                           | 391.1                             | 128.6                           | 519.7                           |
| 2月 Feb.       | 39.1                                | 25.6                            | 64.7                            | 44.7                              | 22.6                            | 67.3                            | 362.6                                         | 132.5                           | 495.1                           | 340.3                             | 94.1                            | 434.4                           |
| 3月 Mar.       | 50.9                                | 32.3                            | 83.1                            | 56.6                              | 33.5                            | 90.2                            | 386.6                                         | 172.9                           | 559.5                           | 402.3                             | 125.4                           | 527.7                           |
| 4月 Apr.       | 49.3                                | 30.9                            | 80.2                            | 62.3                              | 30.2                            | 92.5                            | 420.5                                         | 139.4                           | 559.9                           | 375.9                             | 117.6                           | 493.5                           |
| 5月 May.       | 54.4                                | 34.5                            | 88.9                            | 63.9                              | 30.3                            | 94.2                            | 448.9                                         | 131.1                           | 579.9                           | 387.3                             | 124.1                           | 511.4                           |
| 6月 Jun.       | 54.2                                | 33.5                            | 87.7                            | ...                               | ...                             | ...                             | 469.1                                         | 143.3                           | 612.5                           | ...                               | ...                             | ...                             |
| 1-6月          | 294.5                               | 187.9                           | 482.4                           | ...                               | ...                             | ...                             | 2,528.6                                       | 879.4                           | 3,408.1                         | ...                               | ...                             | ...                             |
| Jan.- Jun.    | 28.3                                | 17.0                            | 23.6                            | ...                               | ...                             | ...                             | 42.6                                          | 55.5                            | 45.7                            | ...                               | ...                             | ...                             |

註：1. 表中「出口」係指我或中國大陸對美國出口金額、「進口」係指我或中國大陸自美國進口金額。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

3. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

4. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

資料來源：我國海關統計、中國大陸「海關總署」統計、美國海關統計。

Note: 1. Exports mean Taiwan's or Mainland China's exports to USA, while imports mean Taiwan's or Mainland China's imports from USA.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

3. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

4. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

Source: ROC Customs Statistics, PRC Customs Statistics, &amp; SEA Customs Statistics.

表35 臺灣及中國大陸對日本之貿易統計

Table 35 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China with Japan

單位 (Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 期間<br>Period | 臺灣<br>Taiwan                    |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China            |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |                                 |       |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
|              | 我國海關統計                          |                                 |                                 | 日本海關統計                          |                                 |                                 | 中國大陸海關統計                          |                                 |                                 | 日本海關統計                          |                                 |                                 |       |
|              | Taiwan Customs Statistics       |                                 |                                 | Japan Customs Statistics        |                                 |                                 | Mainland China Customs Statistics |                                 |                                 | Japan Customs Statistics        |                                 |                                 |       |
|              | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                     | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   | 出口<br>Exports                   | 進口<br>Imports                   | 貿易總額<br>Total                   |       |
|              | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate   | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth<br>Rate |       |
| 2016         | 194.7                           | 406.2                           | 600.9                           | 229.5                           | 393.5                           | 623.1                           | 1,292.6                           | 1,455.3                         | 2,747.9                         | 1,565.7                         | 1,138.8                         | 2,704.5                         |       |
|              | -0.4                            | 4.5                             | 2.9                             | -1.3                            | 6.5                             | 3.5                             | -4.7                              | 1.8                             | -1.3                            | -2.5                            | 4.2                             | 0.2                             |       |
| 2017         | 205.7                           | 419.4                           | 625.1                           | 253.9                           | 406.4                           | 660.3                           | 1,373.2                           | 1,656.5                         | 3,029.8                         | 1,643.8                         | 1,328.2                         | 2,972.0                         |       |
|              | 5.7                             | 3.2                             | 4.0                             | 10.6                            | 3.3                             | 6.0                             | 6.1                               | 13.7                            | 10.1                            | 5.0                             | 16.6                            | 9.9                             |       |
| 2018         | 228.0                           | 441.5                           | 669.5                           | 271.1                           | 423.9                           | 695.0                           | 1,470.8                           | 1,805.8                         | 3,276.6                         | 1,735.5                         | 1,440.0                         | 3,175.5                         |       |
|              | 10.8                            | 5.3                             | 7.1                             | 6.8                             | 4.3                             | 5.3                             | 7.2                               | 8.9                             | 8.1                             | 5.6                             | 8.4                             | 6.8                             |       |
| 2019         | 232.8                           | 440.5                           | 673.3                           | 268.7                           | 430.1                           | 698.7                           | 1,432.7                           | 1,717.6                         | 3,150.3                         | 1,692.5                         | 1,347.1                         | 3,039.6                         |       |
|              | 2.1                             | -0.2                            | 0.6                             | -0.9                            | 1.5                             | 0.5                             | -2.6                              | -4.9                            | -3.9                            | -2.5                            | -6.5                            | -4.3                            |       |
| 2020         | 234.0                           | 458.8                           | 692.8                           | 267.5                           | 444.2                           | 711.7                           | 1,426.6                           | 1,748.7                         | 3,175.4                         | 1,639.4                         | 1,415.6                         | 3,055.0                         |       |
|              | 0.5                             | 4.2                             | 2.9                             | -0.4                            | 3.3                             | 1.9                             | -0.4                              | 1.8                             | 0.8                             | -3.1                            | 5.1                             | 0.5                             |       |
| 2021         | 6月 Jun.                         | 18.3                            | 39.4                            | 57.7                            | 21.6                            | 36.9                            | 58.5                              | 108.6                           | 152.5                           | 261.1                           | 129.2                           | 115.6                           | 244.8 |
|              | 7月 Jul.                         | 17.8                            | 37.1                            | 55.0                            | 22.1                            | 36.0                            | 58.1                              | 118.4                           | 153.3                           | 271.7                           | 136.5                           | 124.6                           | 261.1 |
|              | 8月 Aug.                         | 18.0                            | 36.6                            | 54.6                            | 19.7                            | 34.5                            | 54.2                              | 116.5                           | 142.4                           | 258.8                           | 124.5                           | 119.0                           | 243.5 |
|              | 9月 Sep.                         | 19.0                            | 37.7                            | 56.7                            | 22.8                            | 37.3                            | 60.1                              | 125.0                           | 171.9                           | 296.9                           | 135.3                           | 126.9                           | 262.3 |
|              | 10月 Oct.                        | 21.5                            | 40.8                            | 62.3                            | 23.8                            | 40.2                            | 64.0                              | 122.9                           | 149.1                           | 272.0                           | 146.0                           | 138.5                           | 284.6 |
|              | 11月 Nov.                        | 19.9                            | 40.4                            | 60.3                            | 22.3                            | 37.7                            | 60.0                              | 136.1                           | 163.9                           | 299.9                           | 161.3                           | 130.2                           | 291.5 |
|              | 12月 Dec.                        | 20.3                            | 43.8                            | 64.1                            | 22.9                            | 42.7                            | 65.6                              | 134.4                           | 183.3                           | 317.8                           | 151.0                           | 149.8                           | 300.8 |
|              | 1月 Jan.                         | 23.3                            | 41.0                            | 64.2                            | 25.5                            | 39.9                            | 65.4                              | 139.7                           | 153.6                           | 293.3                           | 165.9                           | 118.9                           | 284.8 |
|              | 2月 Feb.                         | 20.1                            | 37.5                            | 57.6                            | 22.4                            | 39.1                            | 61.5                              | 112.3                           | 130.1                           | 242.4                           | 137.3                           | 111.4                           | 248.7 |
|              | 3月 Mar.                         | 20.0                            | 52.6                            | 72.6                            | 23.7                            | 45.2                            | 68.9                              | 135.4                           | 192.5                           | 327.8                           | 145.2                           | 150.4                           | 295.7 |
|              | 4月 Apr.                         | 25.3                            | 44.0                            | 69.3                            | 30.3                            | 45.2                            | 75.6                              | 137.1                           | 184.6                           | 321.7                           | 160.4                           | 145.0                           | 305.4 |
|              | 5月 May.                         | 24.1                            | 43.5                            | 67.6                            | 24.8                            | 41.4                            | 66.2                              | 139.2                           | 166.5                           | 305.8                           | 145.2                           | 127.6                           | 272.9 |
|              | 6月 Jun.                         | 22.7                            | 49.0                            | 71.6                            | ...                             | ...                             | ...                               | 136.8                           | 185.1                           | 321.9                           | ...                             | ...                             | ...   |
|              | 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun.              | 135.3                           | 267.6                           | 403.0                           | ...                             | ...                             | ...                               | 800.2                           | 1,012.7                         | 1,812.9                         | ...                             | ...                             | ...   |
|              | 15.3                            | 20.3                            | 18.6                            | ...                             | ...                             | ...                             | 18.7                              | 27.9                            | 23.7                            | ...                             | ...                             | ...                             |       |

註：1. 表中「出口」係指我或中國大陸對日本出口金額，「進口」係指我或中國大陸自日本進口金額。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

3. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

4. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

5. 日本海關資料採用IMF公布的匯率換算成美元。

資料來源：我國海關統計、中國大陸「海關總署」統計、日本海關統計。

Note: 1. Exports mean Taiwan's or Mainland China's exports to Japan, while imports mean Taiwan's or Mainland China's imports from Japan.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

3. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

4. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

5. Japan Customs data have been converted into US dollars by referring to the exchange rate data issued by the IMF.

Source: ROC Customs Statistics, PRC Customs Statistics, Japan Customs Statistics.

表36 臺灣及中國大陸對歐盟之貿易統計

Table 36 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China with EU

單位(Unit): 億美元 (US\$ 100 million), %

| 期間<br>Period | 臺灣<br>Taiwan              |                           |                           | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China    |                           |                           |
|--------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|              | 出口<br>Exports             | 進口<br>Imports             | 貿易總額<br>Total             | 出口<br>Exports             | 進口<br>Imports             | 貿易總額<br>Total             |
|              | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate |
| 2016         | 244.8                     | 242.3                     | 487.1                     | 3,390.5                   | 2,079.7                   | 5,470.2                   |
|              | 1.9                       | 3.1                       | 2.5                       | -4.7                      | -0.4                      | -3.1                      |
| 2017         | 268.0                     | 259.5                     | 527.5                     | 3,720.4                   | 2,448.7                   | 6,169.2                   |
|              | 9.5                       | 7.1                       | 8.3                       | 9.7                       | 17.7                      | 12.7                      |
| 2018         | 291.7                     | 279.5                     | 571.2                     | 4,086.3                   | 2,735.3                   | 6,821.6                   |
|              | 8.8                       | 7.7                       | 8.3                       | 9.8                       | 11.7                      | 10.6                      |
| 2019         | 276.4                     | 310.6                     | 587.0                     | 4,287.0                   | 2,766.0                   | 7,053.0                   |
|              | -5.2                      | 11.1                      | 2.8                       | 4.9                       | 1.1                       | 3.4                       |
| 2020         | 231.9                     | 290.9                     | 522.8                     | 3,909.8                   | 2,585.5                   | 6,495.3                   |
|              | -4.9                      | -0.5                      | -2.5                      | 6.7                       | 2.3                       | 4.9                       |
| 2021         |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| 6月 Jun.      | 16.7                      | 20.9                      | 37.6                      | 338.8                     | 206.8                     | 545.7                     |
| 7月 Jul.      | 17.9                      | 20.7                      | 38.6                      | 369.8                     | 216.3                     | 586.1                     |
| 8月 Aug.      | 19.9                      | 26.1                      | 46.0                      | 357.2                     | 224.8                     | 581.9                     |
| 9月 Sep.      | 18.4                      | 26.3                      | 44.7                      | 345.8                     | 256.8                     | 602.6                     |
| 10月 Oct.     | 20.8                      | 27.4                      | 48.2                      | 335.8                     | 227.5                     | 563.3                     |
| 11月 Nov.     | 18.9                      | 27.9                      | 46.9                      | 375.4                     | 261.8                     | 637.3                     |
| 12月 Dec.     | 23.8                      | 33.3                      | 57.0                      | 420.6                     | 285.4                     | 706.0                     |
| 1月 Jan.      | 23.3                      | 24.1                      | 47.4                      | 399.4                     | 248.6                     | 647.9                     |
| 2月 Feb.      | 19.6                      | 25.8                      | 45.4                      | 337.8                     | 210.3                     | 548.1                     |
| 3月 Mar.      | 24.6                      | 32.7                      | 57.2                      | 365.6                     | 275.2                     | 640.8                     |
| 4月 Apr.      | 24.2                      | 26.8                      | 51.0                      | 399.2                     | 267.9                     | 667.1                     |
| 5月 May.      | 27.9                      | 29.9                      | 57.9                      | 399.2                     | 272.5                     | 671.6                     |
| 6月 Jun.      | 23.3                      | 32.2                      | 55.5                      | 431.0                     | 277.4                     | 708.3                     |
| 1-6月         | 143.0                     | 171.4                     | 314.4                     | 2,330.1                   | 1,552.0                   | 3,882.1                   |
| Jan.- Jun.   | 30.5                      | 34.1                      | 32.5                      | 35.9                      | 38.8                      | 37.0                      |

註：1. 表中「出口」係指我或中國大陸對歐盟出口金額，「進口」係指我或中國大陸自歐盟進口金額。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

3. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

4. 歐盟自2013年6月起為28國，2020年2月1日起，英國脫離歐盟後為27國。

5. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

6. 328期(109年8月)起，歐盟自2020年2月開始為27國資料。

資料來源：我國海關統計、中國大陸「海關總署」統計。

Note: 1. Exports mean Taiwan's or Mainland China's exports to EU, while imports mean Taiwan's or Mainland China's imports from EU.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

3. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

4. The EU has had 28 countries since June 2013. From February 1, 2020, the EU has had 27 countries after the UK withdrew from the EU.

5. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

6. Since No. 328(2020.08), the EU would provide data for 27 countries in February 2020.

Source: ROC Customs Statistic; PRC Customs Statistics.

表37 臺灣及中國大陸對東協10國之貿易統計

Table 37 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China with ASEAN 10

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 期間<br>Period       | 臺灣<br>Taiwan              |                           |                           | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China    |                           |                           |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|                    | 出口<br>Exports             | 進口<br>Imports             | 貿易總額<br>Total             | 出口<br>Exports             | 進口<br>Imports             | 貿易總額<br>Total             |
|                    | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate | 年增率<br>Annual Growth Rate |
| 2016               | 512.5                     | 271.8                     | 784.3                     | 2,559.9                   | 1,962.2                   | 4,522.1                   |
|                    | -0.7                      | -6.4                      | -2.7                      | -7.7                      | 0.9                       | -4.1                      |
| 2017               | 585.2                     | 310.0                     | 895.2                     | 2,791.2                   | 2,357.0                   | 5,148.2                   |
|                    | 14.2                      | 14.1                      | 14.1                      | 9.0                       | 20.1                      | 13.8                      |
| 2018               | 581.3                     | 345.5                     | 926.7                     | 3,192.4                   | 2,686.3                   | 5,878.7                   |
|                    | -0.7                      | 11.4                      | 3.5                       | 14.2                      | 13.8                      | 14.1                      |
| 2019               | 539.3                     | 349.7                     | 889.0                     | 3,594.2                   | 2,820.4                   | 6,414.7                   |
|                    | -7.2                      | 1.2                       | -4.1                      | 12.7                      | 5.0                       | 9.2                       |
| 2020               | 532.2                     | 358.8                     | 891.0                     | 3,837.2                   | 3,008.8                   | 6,846.0                   |
|                    | -1.3                      | 2.6                       | 0.2                       | 6.7                       | 6.6                       | 6.7                       |
| 2021               |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| 6月 Jun.            | 41.2                      | 27.8                      | 69.0                      | 303.2                     | 252.3                     | 555.5                     |
| 7月 Jul.            | 43.1                      | 30.6                      | 73.7                      | 347.8                     | 241.3                     | 589.1                     |
| 8月 Aug.            | 46.0                      | 31.4                      | 77.4                      | 338.7                     | 258.8                     | 597.6                     |
| 9月 Sep.            | 45.9                      | 28.4                      | 74.3                      | 344.0                     | 308.5                     | 652.6                     |
| 10月 Oct.           | 48.4                      | 30.1                      | 78.4                      | 344.3                     | 259.0                     | 603.3                     |
| 11月 Nov.           | 48.2                      | 32.1                      | 80.3                      | 391.0                     | 283.5                     | 674.4                     |
| 12月 Dec.           | 51.9                      | 32.2                      | 84.1                      | 444.3                     | 323.6                     | 767.8                     |
| 1月 Jan.            | 55.4                      | 34.9                      | 90.3                      | 405.1                     | 299.2                     | 704.3                     |
| 2月 Feb.            | 47.3                      | 28.3                      | 75.6                      | 268.7                     | 232.1                     | 500.8                     |
| 3月 Mar.            | 57.6                      | 41.1                      | 98.7                      | 377.3                     | 331.0                     | 708.3                     |
| 4月 Apr.            | 57.7                      | 35.0                      | 92.8                      | 411.0                     | 313.7                     | 724.7                     |
| 5月 May.            | 59.2                      | 39.0                      | 98.2                      | 391.9                     | 331.2                     | 723.1                     |
| 6月 Jun.            | 58.0                      | 38.0                      | 96.0                      | 403.6                     | 337.4                     | 741.0                     |
| 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 335.1                     | 216.4                     | 551.5                     | 2,258.3                   | 1,849.2                   | 4,107.6                   |
|                    | 34.8                      | 24.3                      | 30.5                      | 38.3                      | 38.1                      | 38.2                      |

註：1. 「東協10國」係新加坡、馬來西亞、菲律賓、泰國、印尼、越南、汶萊、寮國、緬甸及柬埔寨等10國。

2. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

3. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)，變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

4. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

資料來源：我國海關統計、中國大陸「海關總署」統計。

Note: 1. "ASEAN-10" include Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia, Singapore, Philippines, Viet Nam, Brunei, Lao, Myanmar, and Cambodia.

2. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

3. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

4. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

Source: ROC Customs Statistic; PRC Customs Statistics.

表38 臺灣及中國大陸對南韓之貿易統計

Table 38 Trade of Taiwan and Mainland China with South Korea

單位(Unit): 億美元 (US\$ 100 million),%

| 期間<br>Period | 臺灣<br>Taiwan       |               |               | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China |               |               |         |
|--------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
|              | 出口<br>Exports      | 進口<br>Imports | 貿易總額<br>Total | 出口<br>Exports          | 進口<br>Imports | 貿易總額<br>Total |         |
|              | 年增率<br>Annual      | 年增率<br>Annual | 年增率<br>Annual | 年增率<br>Annual          | 年增率<br>Annual | 年增率<br>Annual |         |
|              | Growth Rate        | Growth Rate   | Growth Rate   | Growth Rate            | Growth Rate   | Growth Rate   |         |
| 2016         | 125.3              | 146.5         | 271.8         | 937.1                  | 1,588.7       | 2,525.8       |         |
|              | -1.9               | 8.9           | 3.6           | -7.5                   | -9.0          | -8.4          |         |
| 2017         | 144.2              | 168.9         | 313.1         | 1,027.5                | 1,775.1       | 2,802.6       |         |
|              | 15.0               | 15.3          | 15.2          | 9.6                    | 11.7          | 10.9          |         |
| 2018         | 157.4              | 195.2         | 352.6         | 1,087.9                | 2,046.4       | 3,134.3       |         |
|              | 9.2                | 15.6          | 12.6          | 5.9                    | 15.3          | 11.8          |         |
| 2019         | 169.2              | 177.4         | 346.6         | 1,110.0                | 1,735.7       | 2,845.8       |         |
|              | 7.5                | -9.1          | -1.7          | 2.1                    | -15.2         | -9.2          |         |
| 2020         | 151.4              | 206.0         | 357.4         | 1,125.0                | 1,727.6       | 2,852.6       |         |
|              | -10.5              | 16.1          | 3.1           | 1.4                    | -0.5          | 0.3           |         |
| 2021         | 6月 Jun.            | 10.8          | 15.0          | 25.8                   | 92.0          | 143.4         | 235.4   |
|              | 7月 Jul.            | 12.0          | 16.0          | 28.0                   | 96.8          | 151.7         | 248.5   |
|              | 8月 Aug.            | 12.9          | 18.6          | 31.5                   | 89.5          | 143.7         | 233.3   |
|              | 9月 Sep.            | 13.3          | 20.0          | 33.4                   | 99.3          | 175.4         | 274.6   |
|              | 10月 Oct.           | 14.8          | 19.8          | 34.6                   | 100.0         | 148.8         | 248.7   |
|              | 11月 Nov.           | 13.7          | 21.1          | 34.8                   | 106.0         | 161.4         | 267.4   |
|              | 12月 Dec.           | 14.2          | 20.9          | 35.1                   | 117.4         | 159.1         | 276.5   |
|              | 1月 Jan.            | 16.2          | 22.6          | 38.8                   | 114.5         | 158.0         | 272.5   |
|              | 2月 Feb.            | 13.3          | 19.1          | 32.4                   | 86.4          | 135.7         | 222.1   |
|              | 3月 Mar.            | 15.9          | 25.1          | 41.0                   | 116.3         | 178.1         | 294.4   |
|              | 4月 Apr.            | 14.7          | 21.9          | 36.6                   | 124.8         | 175.2         | 300.1   |
|              | 5月 May.            | 17.0          | 24.2          | 41.2                   | 125.1         | 171.2         | 296.3   |
|              | 6月 Jun.            | 15.6          | 25.4          | 41.0                   | 125.5         | 177.9         | 303.4   |
|              | 1-6月<br>Jan.- Jun. | 92.7          | 138.3         | 231.0                  | 692.3         | 996.4         | 1,688.8 |
|              | 31.6               | 54.4          | 44.4          | 33.1                   | 25.6          | 28.5          |         |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 為符合聯合國「國際商品貿易統計」(IMTS)規範，自105年起海關進出口貿易量統計，將由現行特殊貿易制度(special trade system)變更以經濟領域為統計領域之一般貿易制度(general trade system)；另修改2001年後統計資料，俾與國際接軌。

3. 自2021年起，中國大陸1月和2月的數據在3月份一併公佈。

資料來源：我國海關統計、中國大陸「海關總署」統計。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. The trade statistics have been adapted to general trade system since CY 2016. In accordance with the applying of general trade system, the principal commodity classification was revised and historical data were revised to CY 2001.

3. Since 2021, the data for January and February in Mainland China will be released in March.

Source: ROC Customs Statistics; PRC Customs Statistics.

表39 臺灣及中國大陸輸美產品市場比較

Table 39 Products Exported from Taiwan vs. from Mainland China to the United States

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million),%

| 期 間<br>Period      | 臺灣<br>Taiwan |                              |                          | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China |                              |                          |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                    | 金額<br>Amount | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 市場占有率<br>Market<br>Share | 金額<br>Amount           | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 市場占有率<br>Market<br>Share |
| 2012               | 388.6        | -6.1                         | 1.7                      | 4,256.2                | 6.6                          | 18.7                     |
| 2013               | 379.4        | -2.4                         | 1.7                      | 4,404.3                | 3.5                          | 19.4                     |
| 2014               | 405.8        | 7.0                          | 1.7                      | 4,667.5                | 6.0                          | 19.9                     |
| 2015               | 407.1        | 0.3                          | 1.8                      | 4,818.8                | 3.2                          | 21.5                     |
| 2016               | 393.1        | -3.4                         | 1.8                      | 4,628.1                | -4.0                         | 21.1                     |
| 2017               | 424.9        | 8.1                          | 1.8                      | 5,056.0                | 9.2                          | 21.6                     |
| 2018               | 457.6        | 7.7                          | 1.8                      | 5,395.0                | 6.7                          | 21.2                     |
| 2019               | 542.6        | 18.6                         | 2.2                      | 4,522.4                | -16.2                        | 18.1                     |
| 2020               | 604.3        | 11.4                         | 2.6                      | 4,354.5                | -3.7                         | 18.6                     |
| 4月 Apr.            | 46.4         | 5.7                          | 2.8                      | 310.7                  | -10.7                        | 18.8                     |
| 5月 May.            | 48.5         | 3.2                          | 3.0                      | 366.0                  | -6.8                         | 22.3                     |
| 6月 Jun.            | 48.0         | 12.7                         | 2.7                      | 376.4                  | -3.5                         | 20.9                     |
| 7月 Jul.            | 53.1         | 12.1                         | 2.6                      | 406.6                  | -2.1                         | 20.3                     |
| 8月 Aug.            | 51.3         | 5.8                          | 2.5                      | 408.2                  | -0.9                         | 20.1                     |
| 9月 Sep.            | 55.5         | 20.3                         | 2.7                      | 412.1                  | 2.5                          | 20.0                     |
| 10月 Oct.           | 56.1         | 18.2                         | 2.6                      | 448.3                  | 11.7                         | 20.4                     |
| 11月 Nov.           | 54.5         | 21.8                         | 2.6                      | 448.6                  | 23.0                         | 21.1                     |
| 12月 Dec.           | 57.0         | 18.4                         | 2.6                      | 418.8                  | 24.4                         | 19.4                     |
| 2021               |              |                              |                          |                        |                              |                          |
| 1月 Jan.            | 54.0         | 11.5                         | 2.6                      | 391.1                  | 17.5                         | 19.1                     |
| 2月 Feb.            | 44.7         | 12.1                         | 2.3                      | 340.3                  | 49.2                         | 17.6                     |
| 3月 Mar.            | 56.6         | 24.5                         | 2.4                      | 402.3                  | 103.1                        | 16.8                     |
| 4月 Apr.            | 62.3         | 34.3                         | 2.7                      | 375.9                  | 21.0                         | 16.4                     |
| 1-4月<br>Jan.- Apr. | 217.6        | 20.8                         | 2.5                      | 1,509.6                | 41.1                         | 17.4                     |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 自328期(109年8月)起，資料來源為IMF資料庫。

資料來源：IMF資料庫。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. The data source has been from IMF data since No. 328(2020.08).

Source: IMF Data.

表40 臺灣及中國大陸輸日產品市場比較

Table 40 Products Exported from Taiwan vs. from Mainland China to Japan

單位(Unit)：億美元(US\$ 100 million),%

| 期 間<br>Period      | 臺灣<br>Taiwan |                              |                          | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China |                              |                          |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                    | 金額<br>Amount | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 市場占有率<br>Market<br>Share | 金額<br>Amount           | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 市場占有率<br>Market<br>Share |
| 2012               | 240.8        | 3.7                          | 2.7                      | 1,885.0                | 2.5                          | 21.3                     |
| 2013               | 237.1        | -1.6                         | 2.8                      | 1,807.8                | -4.1                         | 21.7                     |
| 2014               | 242.7        | 2.4                          | 3.0                      | 1,808.9                | 0.1                          | 22.3                     |
| 2015               | 232.7        | -4.1                         | 3.6                      | 1,606.0                | -11.2                        | 24.8                     |
| 2016               | 229.5        | -1.4                         | 3.8                      | 1,565.6                | -2.5                         | 25.8                     |
| 2017               | 253.9        | 10.6                         | 3.8                      | 1,643.5                | 5.0                          | 24.5                     |
| 2018               | 271.1        | 6.8                          | 3.6                      | 1,735.4                | 5.6                          | 23.2                     |
| 2019               | 268.7        | -0.9                         | 3.7                      | 1,692.3                | -2.5                         | 23.5                     |
| 2020               | 267.5        | -0.4                         | 4.2                      | 1,639.2                | -3.1                         | 26.0                     |
| 4月 Apr.            | 24.4         | 13.6                         | 4.3                      | 160.8                  | 15.7                         | 28.3                     |
| 5月 May.            | 22.0         | 1.1                          | 4.7                      | 140.9                  | 0.4                          | 30.1                     |
| 6月 Jun.            | 21.6         | 1.4                          | 4.8                      | 129.2                  | 1.3                          | 29.0                     |
| 7月 Jul.            | 22.0         | -4.4                         | 4.4                      | 136.5                  | -8.4                         | 27.2                     |
| 8月 Aug.            | 19.7         | -11.4                        | 4.2                      | 124.5                  | -6.6                         | 26.5                     |
| 9月 Sep.            | 22.8         | -5.3                         | 4.5                      | 135.3                  | -10.2                        | 26.6                     |
| 10月 Oct.           | 23.8         | -6.4                         | 4.4                      | 146.0                  | -0.9                         | 27.0                     |
| 11月 Nov.           | 22.3         | 2.0                          | 4.1                      | 161.3                  | 11.2                         | 29.3                     |
| 12月 Dec.           | 22.9         | -0.4                         | 4.0                      | 151.0                  | 7.0                          | 26.3                     |
| 2021               |              |                              |                          |                        |                              |                          |
| 1月 Jan.            | 25.5         | 8.3                          | 4.3                      | 165.9                  | 4.4                          | 28.2                     |
| 2月 Feb.            | 22.4         | 9.8                          | 4.0                      | 137.2                  | 124.0                        | 24.8                     |
| 3月 Mar.            | 23.7         | 7.7                          | 3.8                      | 145.1                  | 8.7                          | 23.5                     |
| 4月 Apr.            | 30.3         | 24.3                         | 4.8                      | 160.3                  | -0.3                         | 25.3                     |
| 1-4月<br>Jan.- Apr. | 101.9        | 12.8                         | 4.3                      | 608.6                  | 18.3                         | 25.4                     |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 自328期(109年8月)起，資料來源為IMF資料庫。

資料來源：IMF資料庫。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. The data source has been from IMF data since No. 328(2020.08).

Source: IMF Data.

表41 臺灣及中國大陸輸往歐盟產品市場比較

Table 41 Products Exported from Taiwan vs. from Mainland China to EU

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 期 間<br>Period      | 臺灣<br>Taiwan |                              |                       | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China |                              |                       |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                    | 金額<br>Amount | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 市場占有率<br>Market Share | 金額<br>Amount           | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 市場占有率<br>Market Share |
| 2012               | 240.4        | -15.6                        | 1.1                   | 3,212.2                | -9.8                         | 14.7                  |
| 2013               | 240.4        | 0.0                          | 1.1                   | 3,175.0                | -1.2                         | 14.6                  |
| 2014               | 256.3        | 6.6                          | 1.2                   | 3,401.2                | 7.1                          | 15.7                  |
| 2015               | 235.3        | -8.2                         | 1.3                   | 3,285.1                | -3.4                         | 18.0                  |
| 2016               | 254.2        | 8.1                          | 1.4                   | 3,305.9                | 0.6                          | 18.6                  |
| 2017               | 286.9        | 12.8                         | 1.4                   | 3,650.5                | 10.4                         | 18.2                  |
| 2018               | 317.0        | 10.5                         | 1.4                   | 4,040.8                | 10.7                         | 17.9                  |
| 2019               | 306.8        | -3.2                         | 1.4                   | 4,067.7                | 0.7                          | 18.7                  |
| 2020               | 301.7        | -1.7                         | 1.5                   | 4,391.0                | 7.9                          | 22.4                  |
| 4月 Apr.            | 24.3         | -10.0                        | 1.8                   | 323.0                  | 3.6                          | 23.8                  |
| 5月 May.            | 21.6         | -17.9                        | 1.6                   | 377.0                  | 14.7                         | 28.1                  |
| 6月 Jun.            | 24.7         | 0.9                          | 1.6                   | 376.9                  | 22.3                         | 25.0                  |
| 7月 Jul.            | 25.5         | -10.3                        | 1.5                   | 406.6                  | 7.9                          | 24.6                  |
| 8月 Aug.            | 23.3         | -2.6                         | 1.5                   | 362.6                  | 7.2                          | 23.8                  |
| 9月 Sep.            | 25.5         | -0.4                         | 1.5                   | 396.7                  | 13.6                         | 22.8                  |
| 10月 Oct.           | 26.7         | -1.2                         | 1.5                   | 393.3                  | -0.1                         | 22.1                  |
| 11月 Nov.           | 26.7         | 13.8                         | 1.5                   | 420.5                  | 21.1                         | 23.3                  |
| 12月 Dec.           | 27.0         | 24.1                         | 1.5                   | 406.4                  | 33.3                         | 22.9                  |
| 2021               |              |                              |                       |                        |                              |                       |
| 1月 Jan.            | 29.0         | 1.0                          | 1.7                   | 412.1                  | 7.0                          | 24.1                  |
| 2月 Feb.            | 27.3         | 16.3                         | 1.6                   | 386.6                  | 37.1                         | 22.2                  |
| 3月 Mar.            | 34.3         | 41.9                         | 1.6                   | 465.6                  | 78.4                         | 22.1                  |
| 4月 Apr.            | 32.6         | 33.9                         | 1.6                   | 414.2                  | 28.2                         | 20.8                  |
| 1-4月<br>Jan.- Apr. | 123.2        | 22.3                         | 1.6                   | 1,678.5                | 34.2                         | 22.2                  |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 自328期(109年8月)起，歐盟係指EU27國，資料來源改為IMF資料庫。

資料來源：IMF資料庫。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is on the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. The data source has been from IMF data since No. 328(2020.08).

Source: IMF Data.

表42 臺灣及中國大陸輸往東協10國產品市場比較

Table 42 Products Exported from Taiwan vs. from Mainland China to ASEAN 10

單位(Unit): 億美元(US\$ 100 million), %

| 期 間<br>Period      | 臺灣<br>Taiwan |                              |                          | 中國大陸<br>Mainland China |                              |                          |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                    | 金額<br>Amount | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 市場占有率<br>Market<br>Share | 金額<br>Amount           | 年增率<br>Annual<br>Growth Rate | 市場占有率<br>Market<br>Share |
| 2011               | 562.0        | 17.8                         | 4.9                      | 1,556.6                | 22.3                         | 13.5                     |
| 2012               | 609.7        | 8.5                          | 5.0                      | 1,778.4                | 14.2                         | 14.5                     |
| 2013               | 664.0        | 8.9                          | 5.3                      | 1,995.6                | 12.2                         | 16.0                     |
| 2014               | 658.6        | -0.8                         | 5.3                      | 2,144.3                | 7.5                          | 17.4                     |
| 2015               | 604.2        | -8.3                         | 5.5                      | 2,191.1                | 2.2                          | 19.8                     |
| 2016               | 592.1        | -2.0                         | 5.4                      | 2,248.8                | 2.6                          | 20.5                     |
| 2017               | 688.9        | 16.3                         | 5.5                      | 2,528.9                | 12.5                         | 20.0                     |
| 2018               | 788.9        | 14.5                         | 5.6                      | 2,912.0                | 15.2                         | 20.5                     |
| 2019               | 780.6        | -1.0                         | 5.6                      | 3,060.8                | 5.1                          | 21.9                     |
| 2020               | 752.8        | -3.6                         | 5.9                      | 3,009.3                | -1.7                         | 23.7                     |
| 4月 Apr.            | 54.0         | -18.2                        | 5.9                      | 227.3                  | -12.7                        | 24.9                     |
| 5月 May.            | 49.3         | -28.7                        | 5.9                      | 211.3                  | -21.1                        | 25.2                     |
| 6月 Jun.            | 57.7         | -6.6                         | 6.0                      | 236.2                  | 1.6                          | 24.7                     |
| 7月 Jul.            | 62.7         | -9.6                         | 6.2                      | 246.4                  | -8.3                         | 24.4                     |
| 8月 Aug.            | 61.8         | -8.0                         | 6.1                      | 248.8                  | -1.1                         | 24.5                     |
| 9月 Sep.            | 65.2         | 1.5                          | 6.1                      | 264.0                  | 5.0                          | 24.6                     |
| 10月 Oct.           | 76.7         | 6.3                          | 6.7                      | 265.7                  | 1.0                          | 23.1                     |
| 11月 Nov.           | 73.7         | 11.5                         | 6.2                      | 295.0                  | 7.3                          | 25.0                     |
| 12月 Dec.           | 81.4         | 27.7                         | 6.4                      | 319.6                  | 11.6                         | 25.1                     |
| 2021               |              |                              |                          |                        |                              |                          |
| 1月 Jan.            | 81.1         | 41.2                         | 6.6                      | 308.4                  | 14.8                         | 25.2                     |
| 2月 Feb.            | 75.2         | 36.5                         | 6.3                      | 281.1                  | 59.9                         | 23.5                     |
| 3月 Mar.            | 88.9         | 53.5                         | 6.3                      | 327.1                  | 30.7                         | 23.2                     |
| 4月 Apr.            | 85.9         | 59.1                         | 6.5                      | 323.4                  | 42.2                         | 24.3                     |
| 1-4月<br>Jan.- Apr. | 331.1        | 47.5                         | 6.4                      | 1,240.0                | 34.4                         | 24.0                     |

註：1. 年增率係指較上年同期增減比例，細項數字不等於合計數係四捨五入之故。

2. 「東協10國」係指新加坡、馬來西亞、菲律賓、泰國、印尼、越南、汶萊、緬甸、柬埔寨、寮國等10國。

3. 自328期(109年8月)起，資料來源為IMF資料庫。

資料來源：IMF資料庫。

Note: 1. Annual growth rate is the year-on-year growth rate. The figures are not added up to the total due to rounding up.

2. "ASEAN 10" include Singapore, Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand, Indonesia, Vietnam, Brunei, Myanmar, Cambodia, and Lao PDR.

3. The data source has been from the IMF data since No. 328(2020.08).

Source: IMF data.

表43 臺灣及中國大陸利率及匯率之比較

Table 43 Interest Rate and Exchange Rates: Taiwan vs. Mainland China

| 期 間<br>Period | 臺灣<br>一年期存款利率<br>Taiwan 1-Year<br>Deposit Rate | 臺灣<br>基準放款利率<br>Taiwan<br>Benchmark<br>Interest Rate | 中國大陸<br>一年期存款利率<br>Mainland<br>China 1-Year<br>Deposit Rate | 中國大陸<br>一年期貸款利率<br>Mainland China<br>1-Year Lending<br>Rate | 新臺幣／美元<br>NT\$/US\$ | 人民幣中間價<br>／美元<br>Middle<br>Exchange<br>Rate of<br>RMB\$/US\$ |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2009          | 0.89                                           | 2.563                                                | 2.25                                                        | 5.31                                                        | 32.030              | 6.8282                                                       |
| 2010          | 1.13                                           | 2.676                                                | 2.75                                                        | 5.81                                                        | 30.368              | 6.6227                                                       |
| 2011          | 1.36                                           | 2.882                                                | 3.50                                                        | 6.56                                                        | 30.290              | 6.3009                                                       |
| 2012          | 1.36                                           | 2.883                                                | 3.00                                                        | 6.00                                                        | 29.136              | 6.2855                                                       |
| 2013          | 1.36                                           | 2.882                                                | 3.00                                                        | 6.00                                                        | 29.950              | 6.0969                                                       |
| 2014          | 1.36                                           | 2.883                                                | 2.75                                                        | 5.60                                                        | 31.718              | 6.1190                                                       |
| 2015          | 1.21                                           | 2.829                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 33.066              | 6.4936                                                       |
| 2016          | 1.04                                           | 2.631                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 32.279              | 6.9370                                                       |
| 2017          | 1.04                                           | 2.632                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 29.848              | 6.5342                                                       |
| 2018          | 1.04                                           | 2.631                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 30.733              | 6.8632                                                       |
| 2019          | 1.04                                           | 2.631                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 30.106              | 6.9762                                                       |
| 2020          | 0.77                                           | 2.442                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 28.508              | 6.5249                                                       |
| 7月 Jul.       | 0.77                                           | 2.441                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 29.502              | 6.9848                                                       |
| 8月 Aug.       | 0.77                                           | 2.441                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 29.526              | 6.8605                                                       |
| 9月 Sep.       | 0.77                                           | 2.441                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 29.126              | 6.8101                                                       |
| 10月 Oct.      | 0.77                                           | 2.442                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 28.925              | 6.7232                                                       |
| 11月 Nov.      | 0.77                                           | 2.442                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 28.824              | 6.5782                                                       |
| 12月 Dec.      | 0.77                                           | 2.442                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 28.508              | 6.5249                                                       |
| 2021          |                                                |                                                      |                                                             |                                                             |                     |                                                              |
| 1月 Jan.       | 0.77                                           | 2.441                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 28.412              | 6.4709                                                       |
| 2月 Feb.       | 0.77                                           | 2.441                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 28.306              | 6.4713                                                       |
| 3月 Mar.       | 0.77                                           | 2.441                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 28.531              | 6.5713                                                       |
| 4月 Apr.       | 0.77                                           | 2.441                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 27.950              | 6.4672                                                       |
| 5月 May.       | 0.77                                           | 2.441                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 27.657              | 6.3682                                                       |
| 6月 Jun.       | 0.77                                           | 2.441                                                | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 27.870              | 6.4601                                                       |
| 7月 Jul.       | -                                              | -                                                    | 1.50                                                        | 4.35                                                        | 27.966              | 6.4602                                                       |

註：1. 新臺幣及人民幣自1993年起係指各年年底或各月月底兌美元匯率。

2. 中國大陸「中國人民銀行」發布「中國人民銀行關於進一步改革外匯率管理體制公告」，宣布1994年1月1日起，結束人民幣匯率官價與調劑價分立的雙軌制，而改採單一的以市場供需為基礎的浮動匯率制，故1994年的匯率較1993年底巨幅貶值。

資料來源：我國央行『金融統計月報』、中國大陸「中國人民銀行」。

Note: 1. Since 1993, the figures for NT and RMB have been referred to the end-of-period exchange rates.

2. The RMB depreciated on Jan. 1, 1994 due to the changes in Mainland China's foreign exchange regimes.

Source: Financial Statistics Monthly, Central Bank, ROC; The People's Bank of China.

## 網址彙整表

### Website

#### 一、中國大陸(Mainland China):

1. 中華人民共和國商務部 <http://www.mofcom.gov.cn/>
2. 中國大陸人民銀行(人民幣)  
<http://www.pbc.gov.cn/zhengcehuobisi/125207/125217/index.html>
3. 中國大陸人民銀行(貨幣供給)  
<http://www.pbc.gov.cn/diaochatongjisi/116219/116319/index.html>
4. 中國大陸人民銀行(利率)  
<http://www.pbc.gov.cn/zhengcehuobisi/125207/125213/125440/index.html>
5. 中國投資指南 [http://www.fdi.gov.cn/1800000121\\_10000482\\_8.html](http://www.fdi.gov.cn/1800000121_10000482_8.html)
6. 中國大陸證券時報網 <https://data.stcn.com/hq/>
7. 中華人民共和國海關總署  
<http://www.customs.gov.cn/customs/302249/302274/302277/index.html>
8. 中華人民共和國財政部 <http://gks.mof.gov.cn/zhengfuxinxi/tongjishuju/>
9. 中華人民共和國文化和旅遊部 <https://www.mct.gov.cn/>
10. 中華人民共和國國家統計局 <http://data.stats.gov.cn/>
11. 中華人民共和國國家統計局(利用外資國家別及行業別)  
<http://data.stats.gov.cn/easyquery.htm?cn=C01>
12. 財新(採購經理人指數) <http://economy.caixin.com/>
13. 中國大陸國家外匯管理局 <http://www.safe.gov.cn/safe/whxw/index.html>
14. 國際清算銀行 <https://stats.bis.org/statx/toc/CRE.html>

#### 二、中華民國(Republic of China):

1. 中央銀行金融統計月報  
<https://www.cbc.gov.tw/np.asp?ctNode=521&mp=1>
2. 交通部 <http://www.motc.gov.tw/>
3. 金融監督管理委員會銀行局  
<https://www.banking.gov.tw/ch/home.jsp?id=157&parentpath=0,4>
4. 財政部貿易統計資料查詢  
<http://web02.mof.gov.tw/njswww/WebProxy.aspx?sys=100&funid=defjsptgl>
5. 國際貿易局 <https://cus93.trade.gov.tw/FSC3020F/FSC3020F>
6. 經濟部投資審議委員會 [https://www.moeaic.gov.tw/chinese/news\\_newAn.jsp](https://www.moeaic.gov.tw/chinese/news_newAn.jsp)
7. 臺灣經濟研究院 <http://www.tier.org.tw/>

**三、各國(Other Countries):**

1. 香港政府統計處 [https://www.censtatd.gov.hk/hkstat/sub/sp230\\_tc.jsp](https://www.censtatd.gov.hk/hkstat/sub/sp230_tc.jsp)
2. IMF 資料庫 <https://data.imf.org/>